

SKINWALKERS

AT THE PENTAGON

*An Insider's Account of the Secret
Government UFO Program*



1
00:00:10,230 --> 00:00:05,510
all right we should

2
00:00:12,390 --> 00:00:10,240
we should be live i'm going to check

3
00:00:20,150 --> 00:00:12,400
on my youtube just to make sure and see

4
00:00:25,750 --> 00:00:23,590
can you hear the tv in the background

5
00:00:27,429 --> 00:00:25,760
there we go and i am going to go we are

6
00:00:29,429 --> 00:00:27,439
live

7
00:00:31,429 --> 00:00:29,439
yeah i can hear fine

8
00:00:33,110 --> 00:00:31,439
can you hear this the tv and the family

9
00:00:36,150 --> 00:00:33,120
room at my house in the background i

10
00:00:39,110 --> 00:00:36,160
cannot hear your tv but we are up

11
00:00:41,830 --> 00:00:39,990
boom

12
00:00:43,030 --> 00:00:41,840
welcome back michael

13
00:00:44,790 --> 00:00:43,040

it's good to be back

14

00:00:46,790 --> 00:00:44,800

it's been a while oh yeah always great

15

00:00:47,910 --> 00:00:46,800

to have you um i was going through my

16

00:00:49,910 --> 00:00:47,920

list i'm like who are the most

17

00:00:51,270 --> 00:00:49,920

knowledgeable people i know about ufos

18

00:00:53,590 --> 00:00:51,280

it's you

19

00:00:54,950 --> 00:00:53,600

eric davis george knapp those are the

20

00:00:56,310 --> 00:00:54,960

top three i mean i'm sure there's other

21

00:00:59,029 --> 00:00:56,320

people i'm forgetting

22

00:01:04,070 --> 00:00:59,039

but as far as history

23

00:01:06,630 --> 00:01:05,270

and

24

00:01:07,750 --> 00:01:06,640

i know a lot of people when they hear

25

00:01:08,550 --> 00:01:07,760

that you're going to be on the show to

26

00:01:10,149 --> 00:01:08,560

like

27

00:01:11,590 --> 00:01:10,159

oh i can't wait to hear michael what he

28

00:01:12,870 --> 00:01:11,600

has to say so i'm really curious because

29

00:01:14,789 --> 00:01:12,880

we haven't talked about it really we've

30

00:01:16,230 --> 00:01:14,799

done a couple attacks but

31

00:01:17,429 --> 00:01:16,240

you know you said you enjoyed the book

32

00:01:18,550 --> 00:01:17,439

but

33

00:01:20,550 --> 00:01:18,560

like i said we're going to spend the

34

00:01:22,710 --> 00:01:20,560

first hour talking about the cover and

35

00:01:23,749 --> 00:01:22,720

how it wasn't a great cover it's like

36

00:01:25,350 --> 00:01:23,759

people there are people that have

37

00:01:27,990 --> 00:01:25,360

focused on the cover right now and

38

00:01:29,910 --> 00:01:28,000

having long discussions on the cover so

39

00:01:31,510 --> 00:01:29,920

we're not going to do that the cover was

40

00:01:35,030 --> 00:01:31,520

fine i didn't care i got it early i

41

00:01:37,270 --> 00:01:35,040

looked i read i read it a second time

42

00:01:38,870 --> 00:01:37,280

we will start off i know the other day

43

00:01:40,950 --> 00:01:38,880

some people don't know how this all

44

00:01:43,830 --> 00:01:40,960

started so i'll just quickly just

45

00:01:47,350 --> 00:01:43,840

so back in and i do have notes back in

46

00:01:51,990 --> 00:01:50,389

so james litkatsky

47

00:01:53,670 --> 00:01:52,000

who is

48

00:01:55,749 --> 00:01:53,680

a rocket scientist basically and we

49

00:01:57,109 --> 00:01:55,759

heard senator reid had spoken about him

50

00:01:59,429 --> 00:01:57,119

before saying you know this rocket

51
00:02:02,149 --> 00:01:59,439
scientist and i believe he has a degree

52
00:02:03,830 --> 00:02:02,159
in uh physics uh

53
00:02:06,310 --> 00:02:03,840
and math

54
00:02:07,830 --> 00:02:06,320
so he gets a hold

55
00:02:09,589 --> 00:02:07,840
and i'm gonna first before we even get

56
00:02:11,350 --> 00:02:09,599
there let me just read some of uh just

57
00:02:12,550 --> 00:02:11,360
quick stuff from the book it's there's a

58
00:02:14,229 --> 00:02:12,560
there's a line in the book that says the

59
00:02:16,309 --> 00:02:14,239
new york the new york times which did

60
00:02:18,390 --> 00:02:16,319
the article in 2017 they created

61
00:02:20,790 --> 00:02:18,400
enormous confusion and i didn't expect

62
00:02:22,309 --> 00:02:20,800
them to be as hard on the times as they

63
00:02:23,510 --> 00:02:22,319

were but i mean i knew that was the

64

00:02:26,229 --> 00:02:23,520

sentiment but i didn't know if it would

65

00:02:28,710 --> 00:02:26,239

make it to the book that strong uh the

66

00:02:30,869 --> 00:02:28,720

article created enormous confusion by

67

00:02:33,350 --> 00:02:30,879

mistakenly linking the 22 million

68

00:02:34,470 --> 00:02:33,360

funding to the small informal atip

69

00:02:35,830 --> 00:02:34,480

initiative

70

00:02:37,910 --> 00:02:35,840

and i don't know what your thoughts are

71

00:02:39,509 --> 00:02:37,920

but i i said it not the money but i

72

00:02:41,430 --> 00:02:39,519

didn't learn about the money right away

73

00:02:44,150 --> 00:02:41,440

but i did learn that asap was the

74

00:02:46,070 --> 00:02:44,160

original program and every almost every

75

00:02:47,910 --> 00:02:46,080

newspaper got it wrong

76

00:02:49,670 --> 00:02:47,920

um and i know lou couldn't talk about it

77

00:02:50,949 --> 00:02:49,680

so i don't blame him for that what are

78

00:02:53,110 --> 00:02:50,959

your thoughts on that i mean that's

79

00:02:55,270 --> 00:02:53,120

really bad reporting i'm sorry i love

80

00:02:57,270 --> 00:02:55,280

that they covered it but you you missed

81

00:03:00,070 --> 00:02:57,280

the main program and it was talked about

82

00:03:02,149 --> 00:03:00,080

by george knapp for two years and i kept

83

00:03:04,550 --> 00:03:02,159

saying why isn't wire and leslie kane

84

00:03:05,509 --> 00:03:04,560

and rob blumenthal and

85

00:03:06,949 --> 00:03:05,519

you know

86

00:03:08,390 --> 00:03:06,959

brian bender and the guy who wrote the

87

00:03:10,470 --> 00:03:08,400

washington post article none of them

88

00:03:11,750 --> 00:03:10,480

corrected their articles so any thoughts

89

00:03:14,229 --> 00:03:11,760

on that

90

00:03:18,630 --> 00:03:14,239

yeah i i think um

91

00:03:23,509 --> 00:03:21,270

if you're not leslie kane and blumenthal

92

00:03:25,110 --> 00:03:23,519

and reporters if you change the group

93

00:03:27,030 --> 00:03:25,120

that met with

94

00:03:28,550 --> 00:03:27,040

was it uh melon

95

00:03:30,309 --> 00:03:28,560

and um

96

00:03:32,869 --> 00:03:30,319

and lou elizondo

97

00:03:34,949 --> 00:03:32,879

when they first met louis elizondo right

98

00:03:38,309 --> 00:03:34,959

and they explained all of this

99

00:03:40,630 --> 00:03:38,319

if you change the group that's meeting

100

00:03:42,869 --> 00:03:40,640

to a group of

101

00:03:45,270 --> 00:03:42,879

folks i don't know like myself or like

102

00:03:46,390 --> 00:03:45,280

pikaski or anybody that's worked in that

103

00:03:48,550 --> 00:03:46,400

environment

104

00:03:51,589 --> 00:03:48,560

and understands

105

00:03:53,030 --> 00:03:51,599

what i refer to as programmatic

106

00:03:56,309 --> 00:03:53,040

and

107

00:03:58,789 --> 00:03:56,319

program ownership program sponsorship

108

00:04:00,390 --> 00:03:58,799

and agency ownership

109

00:04:01,509 --> 00:04:00,400

and the authorities that come with all

110

00:04:03,670 --> 00:04:01,519

that

111

00:04:05,750 --> 00:04:03,680

and uh and associations within the

112

00:04:08,149 --> 00:04:05,760

community it's pretty

113

00:04:11,429 --> 00:04:08,159

it's easier for someone say with my

114

00:04:12,630 --> 00:04:11,439

background to understand um

115

00:04:20,390 --> 00:04:12,640

the

116

00:04:24,230 --> 00:04:22,150

sponsor of a program

117

00:04:25,670 --> 00:04:24,240

and other and understand other agencies

118

00:04:27,670 --> 00:04:25,680

that are involved but if you're trying

119

00:04:30,390 --> 00:04:27,680

to explain all of that and especially

120

00:04:31,990 --> 00:04:30,400

programmatics about the layering

121

00:04:34,390 --> 00:04:32,000

which came first

122

00:04:36,150 --> 00:04:34,400

uh and all of these acronyms which we

123

00:04:38,870 --> 00:04:36,160

all in this that line of work you know

124

00:04:40,629 --> 00:04:38,880

we swim in a sea of acronyms it's it's

125

00:04:42,469 --> 00:04:40,639

got to be confusing and i don't think

126
00:04:43,600 --> 00:04:42,479
it's a fault of theirs

127
00:04:44,710 --> 00:04:43,610
so much as it's um

128
00:04:46,550 --> 00:04:44,720
[Music]

129
00:04:47,990 --> 00:04:46,560
they're they're they're

130
00:04:49,590 --> 00:04:48,000
you know

131
00:04:51,590 --> 00:04:49,600
probably shocked

132
00:04:53,590 --> 00:04:51,600
a little shock and awe going on with the

133
00:04:56,469 --> 00:04:53,600
with the details around this what

134
00:04:58,390 --> 00:04:56,479
they're learning at the time right

135
00:05:00,629 --> 00:04:58,400
and this structure

136
00:05:03,189 --> 00:05:00,639
this program structure

137
00:05:05,670 --> 00:05:03,199
is more like the rapper or the wrapping

138
00:05:07,350 --> 00:05:05,680

on the present or the gift

139

00:05:08,390 --> 00:05:07,360

they're focusing on the gift and it's

140

00:05:11,189 --> 00:05:08,400

probably

141

00:05:13,990 --> 00:05:11,199

just got i say lost in the swirl or not

142

00:05:15,430 --> 00:05:14,000

understood because of the um

143

00:05:18,230 --> 00:05:15,440

uh

144

00:05:20,390 --> 00:05:18,240

maybe the complexity of all of it

145

00:05:22,070 --> 00:05:20,400

and um

146

00:05:24,710 --> 00:05:22,080

i think you're being too nice i think

147

00:05:26,390 --> 00:05:24,720

you are because i understand that but i

148

00:05:27,830 --> 00:05:26,400

mean two years napa has been reporting

149

00:05:29,270 --> 00:05:27,840

it it's not like he's been reporting it

150

00:05:31,590 --> 00:05:29,280

secretly you think they would see that

151

00:05:33,029 --> 00:05:31,600

say okay we got it wrong but

152

00:05:34,150 --> 00:05:33,039

for people who don't know you if people

153

00:05:36,150 --> 00:05:34,160

are seeing you for the first time just

154

00:05:37,430 --> 00:05:36,160

what's your background real quick and

155

00:05:39,590 --> 00:05:37,440

just mention your citing when that

156

00:05:42,790 --> 00:05:39,600

happened or what it was

157

00:05:44,710 --> 00:05:42,800

so i had um under 10 years in the navy

158

00:05:47,110 --> 00:05:44,720

as a cryptologic

159

00:05:49,909 --> 00:05:47,120

cryptologic linguist crypto linguist

160

00:05:52,070 --> 00:05:49,919

uh and naval air crewman um

161

00:05:55,110 --> 00:05:52,080

i had my sighting when i was in the

162

00:05:56,390 --> 00:05:55,120

persian gulf in 1992

163

00:05:58,230 --> 00:05:56,400

and um

164

00:06:01,110 --> 00:05:58,240

after the navy i became a defense

165

00:06:02,710 --> 00:06:01,120

contractor overseas working for lockheed

166

00:06:04,870 --> 00:06:02,720

martin and then

167

00:06:07,110 --> 00:06:04,880

after that i became

168

00:06:09,670 --> 00:06:07,120

basically what's called a sita systems

169

00:06:11,909 --> 00:06:09,680

engineering and technical advisory or

170

00:06:13,270 --> 00:06:11,919

seat a contractor

171

00:06:15,350 --> 00:06:13,280

for the intelligence community

172

00:06:18,870 --> 00:06:15,360

specifically

173

00:06:23,830 --> 00:06:21,510

and when was your sighting just briefly

174

00:06:26,309 --> 00:06:23,840

when was it and what exactly did you see

175

00:06:27,270 --> 00:06:26,319

so 1992 i was in the persian gulf in the

176

00:06:31,110 --> 00:06:27,280

summer

177

00:06:33,110 --> 00:06:31,120

and um i was on board an aegis cruiser

178

00:06:35,029 --> 00:06:33,120

and we were right beside an aircraft

179

00:06:37,909 --> 00:06:35,039

carrier literally you could have thrown

180

00:06:39,909 --> 00:06:37,919

a baseball probably and hit it

181

00:06:42,870 --> 00:06:39,919

and we were right beside this carrier on

182

00:06:45,590 --> 00:06:42,880

purpose we were doing an underway drill

183

00:06:47,990 --> 00:06:45,600

where you connect hoses lines and cables

184

00:06:49,110 --> 00:06:48,000

and transfer goods or fuels and whatever

185

00:06:50,469 --> 00:06:49,120

else

186

00:06:52,790 --> 00:06:50,479

and i have been

187

00:06:54,629 --> 00:06:52,800

down inside the skiff

188

00:06:56,230 --> 00:06:54,639

where i normally operate

189

00:06:58,309 --> 00:06:56,240

and i

190

00:07:00,309 --> 00:06:58,319

took some time i got on the radio and

191

00:07:02,550 --> 00:07:00,319

talked to the other guys like me in the

192

00:07:04,070 --> 00:07:02,560

area within the region and made sure i

193

00:07:07,110 --> 00:07:04,080

was covered and okay to leave my

194

00:07:09,510 --> 00:07:07,120

workstation and i went top side and got

195

00:07:11,670 --> 00:07:09,520

up onto the top most part of the ship

196

00:07:13,830 --> 00:07:11,680

without maybe you know like climbing a

197

00:07:17,749 --> 00:07:13,840

mast or something i got up on the 06

198

00:07:20,309 --> 00:07:17,759

level above the bridge on this um

199

00:07:21,990 --> 00:07:20,319

aegis cruiser and i was watching

200

00:07:24,070 --> 00:07:22,000

everything going on with the underway

201
00:07:26,550 --> 00:07:24,080
replenishment exercise where we were

202
00:07:27,909 --> 00:07:26,560
connected to the to the aircraft carrier

203
00:07:30,390 --> 00:07:27,919
we're moving along about i don't know

204
00:07:33,189 --> 00:07:30,400
what they probably 12 knots

205
00:07:35,749 --> 00:07:33,199
10 10 to 15 knots so

206
00:07:37,670 --> 00:07:35,759
and i suddenly

207
00:07:40,230 --> 00:07:37,680
sort of felt

208
00:07:43,029 --> 00:07:40,240
as much as sensed or heard

209
00:07:45,749 --> 00:07:43,039
something that sounded like a deep

210
00:07:47,749 --> 00:07:45,759
guttural roar of maybe an aircraft a jet

211
00:07:49,430 --> 00:07:47,759
aircraft

212
00:07:51,990 --> 00:07:49,440
and and i quickly looked around there

213
00:07:53,909 --> 00:07:52,000

were no flight ops on the carrier

214

00:07:55,510 --> 00:07:53,919

there was there was nothing aloft as far

215

00:07:57,270 --> 00:07:55,520

as aircraft

216

00:08:00,390 --> 00:07:57,280

and and all this in the span of a couple

217

00:08:02,230 --> 00:08:00,400

of seconds and and then i looked up

218

00:08:03,830 --> 00:08:02,240

along with another guy i didn't know

219

00:08:05,350 --> 00:08:03,840

there were three or four people up there

220

00:08:06,550 --> 00:08:05,360

a couple that were working and another

221

00:08:07,589 --> 00:08:06,560

guy seemed to be sort of hanging out

222

00:08:09,029 --> 00:08:07,599

like me

223

00:08:11,350 --> 00:08:09,039

we both looked up and it was one of

224

00:08:13,909 --> 00:08:11,360

those wtf moments

225

00:08:15,749 --> 00:08:13,919

and we saw this pristine

226

00:08:18,550 --> 00:08:15,759

black triangle

227

00:08:19,990 --> 00:08:18,560

that had was flying

228

00:08:21,510 --> 00:08:20,000

i said it was about

229

00:08:22,950 --> 00:08:21,520

less than ten thousand feet and that's

230

00:08:24,390 --> 00:08:22,960

because the conditions if you'd been any

231

00:08:26,309 --> 00:08:24,400

higher i wouldn't have been able to see

232

00:08:28,390 --> 00:08:26,319

it because the persian gulf in the

233

00:08:30,869 --> 00:08:28,400

summer is so hot

234

00:08:32,310 --> 00:08:30,879

and humid and hazy and i'm looking up

235

00:08:33,430 --> 00:08:32,320

through all of that

236

00:08:35,829 --> 00:08:33,440

um

237

00:08:38,709 --> 00:08:35,839

haze and i and i see this triangle

238

00:08:41,190 --> 00:08:38,719

that's that's rounded not sharp pointed

239

00:08:43,990 --> 00:08:41,200

on on the apexes

240

00:08:46,070 --> 00:08:44,000

and it's moving directly overhead us

241

00:08:49,110 --> 00:08:46,080

as if it flew up from behind us like it

242

00:08:51,350 --> 00:08:49,120

had maybe followed our wake in the ocean

243

00:08:53,670 --> 00:08:51,360

and then caught up to us and overflew us

244

00:08:55,430 --> 00:08:53,680

you know that's sort of my sense it was

245

00:08:57,350 --> 00:08:55,440

flying in the exact same direction we

246

00:08:59,990 --> 00:08:57,360

were we were cruising

247

00:09:01,829 --> 00:09:00,000

and the sighting lasted about

248

00:09:04,710 --> 00:09:01,839

no more than 10 seconds

249

00:09:06,949 --> 00:09:04,720

had these really ultra bright

250

00:09:08,389 --> 00:09:06,959

spots one in each corner

251
00:09:09,750 --> 00:09:08,399
that were um

252
00:09:11,670 --> 00:09:09,760
even though it was hazy they were so

253
00:09:13,750 --> 00:09:11,680
bright you know you could you could tell

254
00:09:15,350 --> 00:09:13,760
that they were ultra bright like say

255
00:09:19,430 --> 00:09:15,360
welders aren't bright but they were

256
00:09:23,990 --> 00:09:21,350
and it was unnatural

257
00:09:26,470 --> 00:09:24,000
it was um

258
00:09:28,389 --> 00:09:26,480
it was it was you know we were shocked

259
00:09:30,710 --> 00:09:28,399
and um

260
00:09:32,310 --> 00:09:30,720
i had no idea what it was and i i was

261
00:09:33,670 --> 00:09:32,320
sort of uniquely familiar with with

262
00:09:35,430 --> 00:09:33,680
aerospace

263
00:09:40,310 --> 00:09:35,440

vehicles of all sorts

264

00:09:44,070 --> 00:09:42,550

i have an advanced degree in

265

00:09:45,910 --> 00:09:44,080

aviation science

266

00:09:48,150 --> 00:09:45,920

the focus on aerospace i worked in

267

00:09:49,990 --> 00:09:48,160

government aerospace at nro and other

268

00:09:52,630 --> 00:09:50,000

agencies

269

00:09:54,790 --> 00:09:52,640

for over 21 years and

270

00:09:57,509 --> 00:09:54,800

i knew what the f-117

271

00:10:00,389 --> 00:09:57,519

looked like i'd sing them up close

272

00:10:02,470 --> 00:10:00,399

i knew what the b-2 bomber looks like

273

00:10:04,389 --> 00:10:02,480

and this was not

274

00:10:06,790 --> 00:10:04,399

you could not confuse this

275

00:10:10,310 --> 00:10:06,800

if you were knowledgeable about military

276

00:10:12,069 --> 00:10:10,320

aviation united states military aviation

277

00:10:13,910 --> 00:10:12,079

you couldn't confuse this with any kind

278

00:10:15,509 --> 00:10:13,920

of known aircraft that had been unrolled

279

00:10:18,870 --> 00:10:15,519

at the time

280

00:10:22,230 --> 00:10:18,880

um and your thoughts are that this was

281

00:10:24,230 --> 00:10:22,240

you think it was our technology

282

00:10:26,790 --> 00:10:24,240

i just because of the controlled

283

00:10:29,670 --> 00:10:26,800

airspace around an aircraft carrier

284

00:10:31,269 --> 00:10:29,680

um especially in that region which is

285

00:10:34,949 --> 00:10:31,279

you know a really sensitive

286

00:10:37,670 --> 00:10:34,959

region um i mean the re the fact that i

287

00:10:40,069 --> 00:10:37,680

had to make sure that i had

288

00:10:42,870 --> 00:10:40,079

linguistic coverage

289

00:10:45,110 --> 00:10:42,880

for that battle group before i left my

290

00:10:48,470 --> 00:10:45,120

workstation and went up went up top side

291

00:10:51,910 --> 00:10:48,480

outside the ship to go watch all this

292

00:10:54,470 --> 00:10:51,920

means that you have to have 24 7

293

00:10:55,430 --> 00:10:54,480

eyes and ears on what's going on in the

294

00:10:57,190 --> 00:10:55,440

region

295

00:10:58,710 --> 00:10:57,200

to support that aircraft carrier and the

296

00:11:02,470 --> 00:10:58,720

battle group

297

00:11:03,829 --> 00:11:02,480

and um so i made sure i had somebody

298

00:11:05,430 --> 00:11:03,839

covering me

299

00:11:07,430 --> 00:11:05,440

whether it's you're going to if you're

300

00:11:10,389 --> 00:11:07,440

going to go back to your rack to grab a

301
00:11:11,590 --> 00:11:10,399
book or grab something for for lunch or

302
00:11:14,310 --> 00:11:11,600
whatever if you're leaving your

303
00:11:16,230 --> 00:11:14,320
workstation and it's your job to be at

304
00:11:17,910 --> 00:11:16,240
that workstation you need coverage

305
00:11:20,949 --> 00:11:17,920
so that's just the linguistic the

306
00:11:23,590 --> 00:11:20,959
cryptologic support that we we provide

307
00:11:24,790 --> 00:11:23,600
there's also the the uh the air radar

308
00:11:28,470 --> 00:11:24,800
picture

309
00:11:30,470 --> 00:11:28,480
that the cruiser itself the the the

310
00:11:32,710 --> 00:11:30,480
mobile bay

311
00:11:34,949 --> 00:11:32,720
at the time was providing to the

312
00:11:37,269 --> 00:11:34,959
aircraft carrier battle group

313
00:11:39,110 --> 00:11:37,279

this is really sensitive air space

314

00:11:40,790 --> 00:11:39,120

so um

315

00:11:42,550 --> 00:11:40,800

if any other aircraft other than an

316

00:11:45,030 --> 00:11:42,560

allied aircraft

317

00:11:47,030 --> 00:11:45,040

approaches then that

318

00:11:49,030 --> 00:11:47,040

is going to warrant scrambling a jet

319

00:11:50,629 --> 00:11:49,040

fighter off the carrier

320

00:11:53,829 --> 00:11:50,639

to go out and take a look at it and

321

00:11:56,790 --> 00:11:53,839

probably escort it as it gets closer

322

00:11:58,310 --> 00:11:56,800

and and steer it away you know they they

323

00:12:00,790 --> 00:11:58,320

fend them off a lot of times the

324

00:12:01,910 --> 00:12:00,800

iranians will come out and take a look

325

00:12:05,590 --> 00:12:01,920

and this thing

326

00:12:09,990 --> 00:12:08,069

there was nothing extraordinary that

327

00:12:10,949 --> 00:12:10,000

showed me that there was a reaction to

328

00:12:13,190 --> 00:12:10,959

it

329

00:12:15,030 --> 00:12:13,200

from a sensor

330

00:12:16,949 --> 00:12:15,040

or weapon systems

331

00:12:19,750 --> 00:12:16,959

standpoint

332

00:12:22,389 --> 00:12:19,760

and i quickly went back down below deck

333

00:12:23,670 --> 00:12:22,399

to my workspace and checked

334

00:12:27,430 --> 00:12:23,680

there's a i don't know if there are any

335

00:12:30,230 --> 00:12:27,440

pictures of this online but if you go um

336

00:12:32,069 --> 00:12:30,240

into the combat center on on a warship

337

00:12:34,230 --> 00:12:32,079

especially in aegis cruiser

338

00:12:35,750 --> 00:12:34,240

there are multiple bigs it's a darkened

339

00:12:38,550 --> 00:12:35,760

environment there are multiple big

340

00:12:40,790 --> 00:12:38,560

screens up there showing the radar pic

341

00:12:41,590 --> 00:12:40,800

the tactical picture

342

00:12:44,069 --> 00:12:41,600

and

343

00:12:45,750 --> 00:12:44,079

down where i work in the

344

00:12:48,310 --> 00:12:45,760

it's called ses

345

00:12:51,670 --> 00:12:48,320

ships signals exploitation center

346

00:12:53,670 --> 00:12:51,680

that's where the cryptology goes on

347

00:12:55,829 --> 00:12:53,680

we have a radar what i call a radar

348

00:12:57,829 --> 00:12:55,839

table sort of like a butcher block or an

349

00:12:59,670 --> 00:12:57,839

island in a kitchen if you will you

350

00:13:01,990 --> 00:12:59,680

stand over it

351
00:13:03,110 --> 00:13:02,000
and it's a round radar scope like you

352
00:13:04,470 --> 00:13:03,120
see on

353
00:13:06,550 --> 00:13:04,480
in the movies

354
00:13:08,389 --> 00:13:06,560
it's a representation it's the same data

355
00:13:09,829 --> 00:13:08,399
they're seeing up in the uh combat

356
00:13:11,990 --> 00:13:09,839
center except it's just not on a big

357
00:13:13,750 --> 00:13:12,000
screen big flat screen it's on a round

358
00:13:15,910 --> 00:13:13,760
radar scope

359
00:13:17,829 --> 00:13:15,920
and uh i looked down

360
00:13:19,590 --> 00:13:17,839
and no faster than this thing was moving

361
00:13:21,110 --> 00:13:19,600
which was

362
00:13:22,790 --> 00:13:21,120
you know

363
00:13:23,750 --> 00:13:22,800

couldn't have been more than 500 miles

364

00:13:25,269 --> 00:13:23,760

an hour

365

00:13:27,670 --> 00:13:25,279

probably more like

366

00:13:29,590 --> 00:13:27,680

300 350.

367

00:13:31,110 --> 00:13:29,600

it should have still been in the four to

368

00:13:32,310 --> 00:13:31,120

five minutes it took me to get back down

369

00:13:34,790 --> 00:13:32,320

there

370

00:13:36,389 --> 00:13:34,800

it should have still been on the radar

371

00:13:39,509 --> 00:13:36,399

you know what i'm saying one of our

372

00:13:40,870 --> 00:13:39,519

viewers says stealth high bl hybrid

373

00:13:42,310 --> 00:13:40,880

blimp

374

00:13:44,069 --> 00:13:42,320

i mean

375

00:13:45,670 --> 00:13:44,079

fastest blimp i've ever seen yeah i

376

00:13:47,509 --> 00:13:45,680

don't blame things go blimps go that

377

00:13:49,670 --> 00:13:47,519

fast all right so

378

00:13:51,509 --> 00:13:49,680

let's get into the book because like i

379

00:13:54,230 --> 00:13:51,519

said i'm very curious your takes so it

380

00:13:56,230 --> 00:13:54,240

starts out uh senator reid says and it's

381

00:13:57,350 --> 00:13:56,240

important because i know i never knew

382

00:13:59,829 --> 00:13:57,360

what he thought about any of the

383

00:14:01,269 --> 00:13:59,839

paranormal stuff i knew i mean he helped

384

00:14:03,350 --> 00:14:01,279

start the program and i knew that was

385

00:14:04,870 --> 00:14:03,360

part of it but in the book he says some

386

00:14:06,710 --> 00:14:04,880

of the scientific findings and this is

387

00:14:08,389 --> 00:14:06,720

from his forward

388

00:14:10,069 --> 00:14:08,399

some of the scientific findings you will

389

00:14:12,629 --> 00:14:10,079

read in this book may be hard for you to

390

00:14:14,710 --> 00:14:12,639

accept or comprehend

391

00:14:16,550 --> 00:14:14,720

i don't understand some of the science

392

00:14:19,430 --> 00:14:16,560

or know what to make of the paranormal

393

00:14:21,430 --> 00:14:19,440

occurrences the more we learn about uaps

394

00:14:23,670 --> 00:14:21,440

the more we don't know that is the key

395

00:14:25,430 --> 00:14:23,680

to it all the us government academics

396

00:14:28,069 --> 00:14:25,440

and industry leaders need to research

397

00:14:29,269 --> 00:14:28,079

uaps and i know you hate the plural oh

398

00:14:32,629 --> 00:14:29,279

i'm going to read that's why it's

399

00:14:35,350 --> 00:14:32,639

written uh the more we don't uh

400

00:14:36,870 --> 00:14:35,360

they need to research uap and related

401
00:14:38,870 --> 00:14:36,880
phenomena they also need to keep the

402
00:14:40,150 --> 00:14:38,880
public informed which is why journalists

403
00:14:41,829 --> 00:14:40,160
like george knapp reporting on the

404
00:14:44,069 --> 00:14:41,839
subject also play a vital role in

405
00:14:45,990 --> 00:14:44,079
fostering transparency the american

406
00:14:47,430 --> 00:14:46,000
people can handle the truth we could

407
00:14:48,790 --> 00:14:47,440
talk about that later whether or not we

408
00:14:49,990 --> 00:14:48,800
think they can handle it and then he

409
00:14:51,509 --> 00:14:50,000
talks about

410
00:14:52,790 --> 00:14:51,519
uh his religion which i've never really

411
00:14:54,710 --> 00:14:52,800
heard him talk about before and i've

412
00:14:57,110 --> 00:14:54,720
heard rumors and whispers and he says

413
00:14:58,949 --> 00:14:57,120

anyone who looks at mormonism

414

00:15:00,629 --> 00:14:58,959

at all understands that we believe there

415

00:15:03,030 --> 00:15:00,639

are other worlds

416

00:15:04,949 --> 00:15:03,040

reid told napa 2018 it's one of the

417

00:15:07,269 --> 00:15:04,959

reason people look askew at

418

00:15:09,430 --> 00:15:07,279

mormonism for a long time they ask are

419

00:15:11,750 --> 00:15:09,440

these people crazy talking about other

420

00:15:13,350 --> 00:15:11,760

worlds well joseph smith came up with

421

00:15:15,189 --> 00:15:13,360

this idea i think there's no question

422

00:15:17,350 --> 00:15:15,199

there are other worlds so yes my

423

00:15:19,030 --> 00:15:17,360

religious beliefs are compatible one

424

00:15:20,069 --> 00:15:19,040

hundred percent

425

00:15:21,750 --> 00:15:20,079

um

426

00:15:22,870 --> 00:15:21,760

i'm gonna just get into it quick quickly

427

00:15:23,990 --> 00:15:22,880

mike i'm gonna

428

00:15:26,470 --> 00:15:24,000

say that

429

00:15:27,590 --> 00:15:26,480

uh 2007. so james lutkatsky and you

430

00:15:29,749 --> 00:15:27,600

could add

431

00:15:31,189 --> 00:15:29,759

who is james like cascade no i don't i

432

00:15:33,030 --> 00:15:31,199

never heard of the defense warning

433

00:15:35,110 --> 00:15:33,040

office until keith basterfield did some

434

00:15:37,910 --> 00:15:35,120

research when we found he's the one that

435

00:15:39,670 --> 00:15:37,920

found uh lutkatsky's name uh what does

436

00:15:41,829 --> 00:15:39,680

the defense warning office do and what

437

00:15:43,749 --> 00:15:41,839

did let kasky do there

438

00:15:47,030 --> 00:15:43,759

well yeah

439

00:15:49,430 --> 00:15:47,040

within each of these agencies um

440

00:15:52,389 --> 00:15:49,440

they have directorates that focus on

441

00:15:54,870 --> 00:15:52,399

different aspects of the intelligence

442

00:15:56,870 --> 00:15:54,880

arenas that they that they are

443

00:15:58,710 --> 00:15:56,880

uh

444

00:16:01,269 --> 00:15:58,720

responsible for

445

00:16:02,710 --> 00:16:01,279

from a from a mission

446

00:16:03,060 --> 00:16:02,720

standpoint

447

00:16:04,310 --> 00:16:03,070

and

448

00:16:06,949 --> 00:16:04,320

[Music]

449

00:16:08,710 --> 00:16:06,959

i never worked at the dwo

450

00:16:10,310 --> 00:16:08,720

but

451
00:16:11,430 --> 00:16:10,320
if it's a warning office they're looking

452
00:16:17,829 --> 00:16:11,440
at

453
00:16:20,829 --> 00:16:17,839
growth and expansion

454
00:16:23,749 --> 00:16:20,839
of foreign military

455
00:16:25,749 --> 00:16:23,759
capabilities military power

456
00:16:28,550 --> 00:16:25,759
orders of battle orders of battle are

457
00:16:30,870 --> 00:16:28,560
things like pick a country

458
00:16:33,590 --> 00:16:30,880
how big's the air force

459
00:16:35,509 --> 00:16:33,600
how many what's its rank structure

460
00:16:37,829 --> 00:16:35,519
how many airplanes do they have what

461
00:16:39,829 --> 00:16:37,839
type do they have

462
00:16:41,829 --> 00:16:39,839
how big is their army how many tanks do

463
00:16:43,590 --> 00:16:41,839

they have do they have an amphibious

464

00:16:46,389 --> 00:16:43,600

capability to land on beaches or are

465

00:16:48,470 --> 00:16:46,399

they strictly land mobile you know do

466

00:16:51,189 --> 00:16:48,480

they have a navy things like that so the

467

00:16:52,550 --> 00:16:51,199

defense warning office

468

00:16:54,230 --> 00:16:52,560

it's my understanding that they're far

469

00:16:55,110 --> 00:16:54,240

more technical than that so they would

470

00:16:57,350 --> 00:16:55,120

be

471

00:17:01,749 --> 00:16:57,360

examining the state of the art

472

00:17:02,829 --> 00:17:01,759

of different categories of technology

473

00:17:05,429 --> 00:17:02,839

in his

474

00:17:07,669 --> 00:17:05,439

case physics scientific background you

475

00:17:09,669 --> 00:17:07,679

know you have

476
00:17:11,189 --> 00:17:09,679
you have

477
00:17:13,189 --> 00:17:11,199
organizations within some of these

478
00:17:14,710 --> 00:17:13,199
agencies

479
00:17:17,990 --> 00:17:14,720
that are doing

480
00:17:20,470 --> 00:17:18,000
similar in a lot of respects take the

481
00:17:23,829 --> 00:17:20,480
same sort of talent pools that you might

482
00:17:26,630 --> 00:17:23,839
find at spacex for just one example

483
00:17:28,630 --> 00:17:26,640
so these rocket engines that elon musk

484
00:17:30,710 --> 00:17:28,640
and his company are using

485
00:17:33,990 --> 00:17:30,720
they're a certain design they have a

486
00:17:37,990 --> 00:17:36,070
and they're used to do things that we're

487
00:17:40,950 --> 00:17:38,000
all aware of which is to put people onto

488
00:17:43,190 --> 00:17:40,960

the iss or launch satellites but

489

00:17:45,350 --> 00:17:43,200

other rocket engines are used for other

490

00:17:47,190 --> 00:17:45,360

purposes whether it's for missiles

491

00:17:48,710 --> 00:17:47,200

or icbms

492

00:17:50,470 --> 00:17:48,720

or what have you

493

00:17:51,830 --> 00:17:50,480

and so these people

494

00:17:54,310 --> 00:17:51,840

are studying

495

00:17:56,230 --> 00:17:54,320

the states of the art

496

00:17:57,990 --> 00:17:56,240

of different technologies

497

00:17:59,590 --> 00:17:58,000

to try to discern

498

00:18:00,390 --> 00:17:59,600

from afar

499

00:18:02,310 --> 00:18:00,400

because

500

00:18:04,230 --> 00:18:02,320

you can't be there they're not an open

501
00:18:06,549 --> 00:18:04,240
most countries that we're

502
00:18:09,270 --> 00:18:06,559
interested in gathering intelligence on

503
00:18:10,789 --> 00:18:09,280
are not open societies like ours so the

504
00:18:13,510 --> 00:18:10,799
way you

505
00:18:15,990 --> 00:18:13,520
gather intelligence is distantly right

506
00:18:17,190 --> 00:18:16,000
with sensors satellites human humans on

507
00:18:18,789 --> 00:18:17,200
the ground

508
00:18:20,710 --> 00:18:18,799
and so forth

509
00:18:22,870 --> 00:18:20,720
and they're uh if you're taking the

510
00:18:25,430 --> 00:18:22,880
aerospace example

511
00:18:26,870 --> 00:18:25,440
they might for example

512
00:18:28,390 --> 00:18:26,880
study

513
00:18:30,310 --> 00:18:28,400

flight paths

514

00:18:31,750 --> 00:18:30,320

of different aerospace vehicles whether

515

00:18:34,470 --> 00:18:31,760

it's a rocket

516

00:18:36,310 --> 00:18:34,480

or anything else to try to determine

517

00:18:39,430 --> 00:18:36,320

its range

518

00:18:41,110 --> 00:18:39,440

or its payload capability

519

00:18:43,750 --> 00:18:41,120

you can even learn

520

00:18:45,750 --> 00:18:43,760

by looking at certain spectral aspects

521

00:18:47,830 --> 00:18:45,760

of the of an exhaust

522

00:18:49,590 --> 00:18:47,840

from from say a rocket

523

00:18:50,710 --> 00:18:49,600

and determine

524

00:18:52,310 --> 00:18:50,720

the fuels

525

00:18:53,590 --> 00:18:52,320

it's using

526
00:18:55,510 --> 00:18:53,600
um

527
00:18:56,710 --> 00:18:55,520
so he's a really sure really really

528
00:18:59,270 --> 00:18:56,720
smart guy

529
00:19:00,150 --> 00:18:59,280
rocket scientist they really are

530
00:19:02,630 --> 00:19:00,160
um

531
00:19:04,490 --> 00:19:02,640
and there and there are pools of these

532
00:19:06,390 --> 00:19:04,500
types of talent that span

533
00:19:07,270 --> 00:19:06,400
[Music]

534
00:19:10,070 --> 00:19:07,280
people

535
00:19:11,029 --> 00:19:10,080
uh like you know akatsky and and and

536
00:19:13,750 --> 00:19:11,039
others

537
00:19:16,310 --> 00:19:13,760
from they have human geography experts

538
00:19:18,630 --> 00:19:16,320

they have a wide range of people

539

00:19:19,909 --> 00:19:18,640

and they're looking at different

540

00:19:21,029 --> 00:19:19,919

mission

541

00:19:21,990 --> 00:19:21,039

problems

542

00:19:23,190 --> 00:19:22,000

giving

543

00:19:24,950 --> 00:19:23,200

indications

544

00:19:26,870 --> 00:19:24,960

to commanders out in the field that are

545

00:19:29,110 --> 00:19:26,880

having to stay prepared for you know any

546

00:19:30,789 --> 00:19:29,120

eventuality

547

00:19:32,789 --> 00:19:30,799

okay i am gonna i'm gonna get on to what

548

00:19:33,669 --> 00:19:32,799

happened so 2007

549

00:19:35,190 --> 00:19:33,679

um

550

00:19:37,430 --> 00:19:35,200

so he's read he read hunt for the

551
00:19:39,029 --> 00:19:37,440
skinwalker which if anybody still hasn't

552
00:19:40,950 --> 00:19:39,039
read it read the book by george knapp

553
00:19:42,630 --> 00:19:40,960
and colin kelleher it's one of the best

554
00:19:44,310 --> 00:19:42,640
it's not just about skinwalker ranch

555
00:19:46,470 --> 00:19:44,320
they also cover

556
00:19:48,230 --> 00:19:46,480
opinions speculation about what ufos

557
00:19:49,830 --> 00:19:48,240
represent and it's a great latter half

558
00:19:51,510 --> 00:19:49,840
of the book i love the whole book um so

559
00:19:54,630 --> 00:19:51,520
he's reading hunt for the skinwalker in

560
00:19:56,470 --> 00:19:54,640
2007 he said he read it cover to cover

561
00:19:58,710 --> 00:19:56,480
and he was legitimately interested in

562
00:20:00,870 --> 00:19:58,720
this as a use as useful to the military

563
00:20:02,789 --> 00:20:00,880

and useful to my particular group which

564

00:20:05,510 --> 00:20:02,799

was looking at possible threats to new

565

00:20:06,630 --> 00:20:05,520

weapons systems that's what attracted my

566

00:20:08,789 --> 00:20:06,640

attention

567

00:20:10,549 --> 00:20:08,799

and he was surprised when he read it

568

00:20:12,070 --> 00:20:10,559

like a lot of people are although more

569

00:20:13,270 --> 00:20:12,080

people have not read the book i'm not

570

00:20:15,110 --> 00:20:13,280

sure why you have a whole group of

571

00:20:17,669 --> 00:20:15,120

scientists that robert bigelow put

572

00:20:19,830 --> 00:20:17,679

together uh at nids

573

00:20:22,470 --> 00:20:19,840

and they were studying some bizarre

574

00:20:23,669 --> 00:20:22,480

phenomena he did not expect to see that

575

00:20:25,750 --> 00:20:23,679

and he said it was like some of the

576

00:20:27,350 --> 00:20:25,760

phenomena should only exist in comic

577

00:20:29,430 --> 00:20:27,360

books and horror movies and if you read

578

00:20:31,430 --> 00:20:29,440

the book you'll see some of the some of

579

00:20:33,669 --> 00:20:31,440

the encounters that took place with you

580

00:20:35,190 --> 00:20:33,679

know giant wolves and

581

00:20:38,149 --> 00:20:35,200

other creatures

582

00:20:39,909 --> 00:20:38,159

and then 2007 he shares the book a hunt

583

00:20:41,029 --> 00:20:39,919

for the skin worker with a colleague of

584

00:20:42,789 --> 00:20:41,039

his

585

00:20:44,470 --> 00:20:42,799

axelrod who i don't think it's the guy's

586

00:20:46,950 --> 00:20:44,480

real name uh but

587

00:20:49,029 --> 00:20:46,960

so axelrod takes it to iraq

588

00:20:51,029 --> 00:20:49,039

goes into the green show into the green

589

00:20:52,870 --> 00:20:51,039

zone reads the book

590

00:20:54,870 --> 00:20:52,880

shares it with shares it with other

591

00:20:55,909 --> 00:20:54,880

intel and defense people who are in iraq

592

00:20:57,510 --> 00:20:55,919

and the green zone they're like hey

593

00:21:00,230 --> 00:20:57,520

check out this book it's a really great

594

00:21:02,549 --> 00:21:00,240

book and so he shares it

595

00:21:04,230 --> 00:21:02,559

and then 2007 june

596

00:21:05,909 --> 00:21:04,240

and a lot of it became the most popular

597

00:21:08,789 --> 00:21:05,919

book in the green zone according to

598

00:21:11,669 --> 00:21:08,799

axelrod so likowski uh

599

00:21:13,190 --> 00:21:11,679

writes a letter on the dia letterhead to

600

00:21:15,669 --> 00:21:13,200

bigelow and says hey i want to write i

601
00:21:16,710 --> 00:21:15,679
would love to i'd love to visit your

602
00:21:18,789 --> 00:21:16,720
ranch

603
00:21:20,710 --> 00:21:18,799
goes there

604
00:21:24,310 --> 00:21:20,720
meets at the

605
00:21:27,110 --> 00:21:24,320
ranch caretakers home with bigelow and

606
00:21:28,149 --> 00:21:27,120
the wife there was two two caretakers

607
00:21:29,270 --> 00:21:28,159
and they're sitting there and bigelow

608
00:21:32,710 --> 00:21:29,280
starts having this conversation with

609
00:21:34,149 --> 00:21:32,720
with the wife about finances

610
00:21:36,870 --> 00:21:34,159
lukaszki's like i shouldn't really be

611
00:21:38,230 --> 00:21:36,880
hearing this so he starts looking around

612
00:21:39,590 --> 00:21:38,240
checking out the lay of the land and he

613
00:21:40,710 --> 00:21:39,600

sees this

614

00:21:42,070 --> 00:21:40,720

object

615

00:21:43,830 --> 00:21:42,080

um

616

00:21:45,909 --> 00:21:43,840

i'll just i'll just read what he said on

617

00:21:48,870 --> 00:21:45,919

coast to coast he said

618

00:21:50,710 --> 00:21:48,880

it just appeared um

619

00:21:51,430 --> 00:21:50,720

i was it i went into a daze because he

620

00:21:52,710 --> 00:21:51,440

was

621

00:21:54,390 --> 00:21:52,720

trying not to pay attention to the

622

00:21:55,590 --> 00:21:54,400

conversation he goes i was in a daze

623

00:21:57,669 --> 00:21:55,600

looking around the room seeing what the

624

00:21:59,909 --> 00:21:57,679

lay the land was and then it appears

625

00:22:01,590 --> 00:21:59,919

floating in the kitchen quite distinct i

626
00:22:04,070 --> 00:22:01,600
mean i looked away from it and it

627
00:22:06,230 --> 00:22:04,080
maintained its position and allowed me

628
00:22:07,990 --> 00:22:06,240
i guess actively allowed me to come back

629
00:22:10,310 --> 00:22:08,000
and look at it and examine it more

630
00:22:13,029 --> 00:22:10,320
closely it was not a blurry vision it

631
00:22:15,270 --> 00:22:13,039
was not a speck in my eye it was there

632
00:22:17,430 --> 00:22:15,280
it was it was about 18 inches tall and

633
00:22:19,190 --> 00:22:17,440
18 inches wide floating in the middle of

634
00:22:21,990 --> 00:22:19,200
the kitchen and that kitchen is quite

635
00:22:23,590 --> 00:22:22,000
distinct you know it styles 1950 style

636
00:22:25,590 --> 00:22:23,600
so the colors of the tiles are quite

637
00:22:27,669 --> 00:22:25,600
distinct knapp says did it look like it

638
00:22:29,510 --> 00:22:27,679

just appeared likkatsuki is like it just

639

00:22:31,430 --> 00:22:29,520

appeared it just appeared it was very

640

00:22:33,270 --> 00:22:31,440

sharp now let me give you an exact

641

00:22:35,590 --> 00:22:33,280

description people said mobius strip and

642

00:22:37,029 --> 00:22:35,600

that's i shared on my article

643

00:22:38,710 --> 00:22:37,039

i think jeremy corbell said it was a

644

00:22:39,830 --> 00:22:38,720

mobius strip than other people and i

645

00:22:40,710 --> 00:22:39,840

guess he didn't like that because it

646

00:22:43,270 --> 00:22:40,720

wasn't

647

00:22:44,950 --> 00:22:43,280

exactly what he saw he said take a piece

648

00:22:46,390 --> 00:22:44,960

take a piece of spaghetti

649

00:22:48,230 --> 00:22:46,400

six inches long

650

00:22:50,070 --> 00:22:48,240

bunch it up and then let

651
00:22:51,270 --> 00:22:50,080
the pot the top part come out at a

652
00:22:53,909 --> 00:22:51,280
little angle

653
00:22:55,270 --> 00:22:53,919
uh he says and that the bottom part

654
00:22:57,750 --> 00:22:55,280
that's all bunched together was super

655
00:22:59,669 --> 00:22:57,760
clear he goes it was truncated uh it was

656
00:23:01,430 --> 00:22:59,679
a solid light yellow and it was

657
00:23:03,430 --> 00:23:01,440
surrounded by a different shade of

658
00:23:05,350 --> 00:23:03,440
yellow cloud so this part was like going

659
00:23:06,870 --> 00:23:05,360
into a yellow cloud so he's sitting

660
00:23:08,470 --> 00:23:06,880
there taking notes

661
00:23:10,630 --> 00:23:08,480
uh he said it looked like maybe a couple

662
00:23:11,990 --> 00:23:10,640
of minutes uh he recently had looked

663
00:23:13,909 --> 00:23:12,000

back at his original drawing because he

664

00:23:15,590 --> 00:23:13,919

wanted to remember the impact

665

00:23:17,950 --> 00:23:15,600

and then he said he compared it to

666

00:23:20,950 --> 00:23:17,960

tubular bells which is on my blog

667

00:23:23,270 --> 00:23:20,960

ufojoe.net uh tubular bells isn't uh

668

00:23:24,950 --> 00:23:23,280

related to the exorcist so people are

669

00:23:26,310 --> 00:23:24,960

like oh it's demonic

670

00:23:27,909 --> 00:23:26,320

well i don't know maybe anything was

671

00:23:29,590 --> 00:23:27,919

playing games i don't know he said it

672

00:23:31,190 --> 00:23:29,600

wasn't chrome it was yellow it was quite

673

00:23:33,430 --> 00:23:31,200

solid

674

00:23:35,110 --> 00:23:33,440

quite clear and then it got fuzzy as the

675

00:23:36,230 --> 00:23:35,120

droopy portion went into the cloud he

676
00:23:37,270 --> 00:23:36,240
goes and that was it there's nothing

677
00:23:38,710 --> 00:23:37,280
dramatic

678
00:23:41,110 --> 00:23:38,720
and then we had a discussion we walked

679
00:23:44,549 --> 00:23:41,120
over there about decorating

680
00:23:47,669 --> 00:23:44,559
and um he found out later jean the the

681
00:23:49,669 --> 00:23:47,679
female caretaker gene dietz said oh yeah

682
00:23:50,630 --> 00:23:49,679
that's my decorating style by the way

683
00:23:52,549 --> 00:23:50,640
though

684
00:23:54,950 --> 00:23:52,559
earlier in the day before you showed up

685
00:23:56,789 --> 00:23:54,960
a cross flew out across the

686
00:23:59,029 --> 00:23:56,799
off the wall she had a dozen crosses on

687
00:24:01,269 --> 00:23:59,039
the wall flew out of the bathroom

688
00:24:03,430 --> 00:24:01,279

horizontally into the wash basket on top

689

00:24:06,470 --> 00:24:03,440

of the washing machine and let katsuki

690

00:24:08,470 --> 00:24:06,480

goes so i'm thinking um

691

00:24:09,750 --> 00:24:08,480

he goes that's when we went back and we

692

00:24:11,350 --> 00:24:09,760

went right to that area where it

693

00:24:12,390 --> 00:24:11,360

happened and we took the rest of the

694

00:24:13,669 --> 00:24:12,400

tour

695

00:24:14,870 --> 00:24:13,679

uh so what are your thoughts on that

696

00:24:16,470 --> 00:24:14,880

michael i mean because i heard that

697

00:24:18,630 --> 00:24:16,480

story and for me i mean i've been at

698

00:24:20,470 --> 00:24:18,640

this so long i don't question somebody

699

00:24:22,549 --> 00:24:20,480

like him saw something like that and it

700

00:24:25,269 --> 00:24:22,559

changed everything because he took it

701
00:24:29,350 --> 00:24:25,279
as a sign that this was a demonstration

702
00:24:32,149 --> 00:24:30,149
well

703
00:24:34,470 --> 00:24:32,159
the first time i ever heard that heard

704
00:24:36,390 --> 00:24:34,480
his account of that reading in here i

705
00:24:38,470 --> 00:24:36,400
was pretty impressed that he had the

706
00:24:41,510 --> 00:24:38,480
presence of mine

707
00:24:45,269 --> 00:24:42,630
to sort of

708
00:24:48,070 --> 00:24:45,279
soak it all in and not

709
00:24:48,950 --> 00:24:48,080
i think most people would say

710
00:24:51,669 --> 00:24:48,960
you know

711
00:24:53,590 --> 00:24:51,679
hey hey try to get everyone else's

712
00:24:56,149 --> 00:24:53,600
attention in the room

713
00:24:57,190 --> 00:24:56,159

and point something like that out

714

00:24:59,510 --> 00:24:57,200

um

715

00:25:01,350 --> 00:24:59,520

how do you have the composure

716

00:25:05,190 --> 00:25:01,360

to um

717

00:25:06,470 --> 00:25:05,200

to sit there and analyze this

718

00:25:07,510 --> 00:25:06,480

in situ

719

00:25:10,630 --> 00:25:07,520

without

720

00:25:14,549 --> 00:25:10,640

becoming unnerved how do you have

721

00:25:16,950 --> 00:25:14,559

the ability to have structured thought

722

00:25:19,269 --> 00:25:16,960

from an analytical analytical mindset

723

00:25:20,390 --> 00:25:19,279

standpoint and uh

724

00:25:23,029 --> 00:25:20,400

and

725

00:25:26,230 --> 00:25:23,039

characterize something that to me sounds

726

00:25:28,789 --> 00:25:26,240

awfully otherworldly you know

727

00:25:30,149 --> 00:25:28,799

they're singing things just this morning

728

00:25:31,269 --> 00:25:30,159

i thought i saw

729

00:25:34,070 --> 00:25:31,279

a cat

730

00:25:36,149 --> 00:25:34,080

in my bedroom go by the door i was in

731

00:25:37,750 --> 00:25:36,159

the master bathroom i looked there was

732

00:25:39,510 --> 00:25:37,760

no cat there and

733

00:25:41,510 --> 00:25:39,520

i don't know what that was it was it was

734

00:25:43,669 --> 00:25:41,520

nothing right it happens to us all the

735

00:25:46,789 --> 00:25:43,679

time we think we see something

736

00:25:50,149 --> 00:25:46,799

um in his case he

737

00:25:52,630 --> 00:25:50,159

he describes seeing it looking away

738

00:25:54,830 --> 00:25:52,640

looking back confirming that he's not

739

00:25:58,390 --> 00:25:54,840

nuts

740

00:26:00,710 --> 00:25:58,400

um i think that says a lot about

741

00:26:02,390 --> 00:26:00,720

maybe who he is maybe he's the kind of

742

00:26:04,070 --> 00:26:02,400

one of the one of the kinds of people

743

00:26:07,110 --> 00:26:04,080

that you would want in the room with you

744

00:26:09,750 --> 00:26:07,120

when chaos unfolds

745

00:26:11,830 --> 00:26:09,760

obviously was able to uh

746

00:26:13,830 --> 00:26:11,840

to think in a structured way

747

00:26:15,029 --> 00:26:13,840

about what he was seeing

748

00:26:16,310 --> 00:26:15,039

uh

749

00:26:18,310 --> 00:26:16,320

i thought it was pretty interesting that

750

00:26:20,630 --> 00:26:18,320

he didn't get everybody else's attention

751
00:26:23,370 --> 00:26:20,640
immediately and sort of hey

752
00:26:24,549 --> 00:26:23,380
look look do you guys see this

753
00:26:26,230 --> 00:26:24,559
[Music]

754
00:26:28,070 --> 00:26:26,240
exactly exactly what i would have done i

755
00:26:30,310 --> 00:26:28,080
mean i would have said do you guys see

756
00:26:31,750 --> 00:26:30,320
exactly that's really i mean i don't

757
00:26:33,350 --> 00:26:31,760
know if it's if it would have been

758
00:26:35,269 --> 00:26:33,360
better obviously if more people had seen

759
00:26:37,110 --> 00:26:35,279
it who knows if they had turned around

760
00:26:38,950 --> 00:26:37,120
they maybe not have seen it you know

761
00:26:40,470 --> 00:26:38,960
because we know the phenomena

762
00:26:42,870 --> 00:26:40,480
apparently can make some people see

763
00:26:44,549 --> 00:26:42,880

things and some people not see things

764

00:26:45,909 --> 00:26:44,559

or as we'll talk about later some peace

765

00:26:48,630 --> 00:26:45,919

you know some people will come in as the

766

00:26:51,350 --> 00:26:48,640

second witness and it'll disappear

767

00:26:54,070 --> 00:26:51,360

well see that and that struck me too

768

00:26:55,669 --> 00:26:54,080

if you go back through the

769

00:26:58,070 --> 00:26:55,679

and of course i don't know every

770

00:27:00,870 --> 00:26:58,080

encounter that's been documented

771

00:27:03,430 --> 00:27:00,880

um but i'm just saying if you just

772

00:27:04,230 --> 00:27:03,440

if you're well read in the subject

773

00:27:06,390 --> 00:27:04,240

of

774

00:27:07,909 --> 00:27:06,400

ufo encounters and sightings and what

775

00:27:11,350 --> 00:27:07,919

have you

776
00:27:13,590 --> 00:27:11,360
there is an overwhelming abundance

777
00:27:16,390 --> 00:27:13,600
of of claims

778
00:27:19,510 --> 00:27:16,400
or evidence however you want to call it

779
00:27:22,470 --> 00:27:19,520
of of people multiple people

780
00:27:23,909 --> 00:27:22,480
at a singular event

781
00:27:27,110 --> 00:27:23,919
seeing

782
00:27:29,269 --> 00:27:27,120
different aspects of the same event or

783
00:27:30,630 --> 00:27:29,279
some not seeing it at all

784
00:27:31,990 --> 00:27:30,640
that is uh

785
00:27:34,149 --> 00:27:32,000
it's sort of a

786
00:27:36,630 --> 00:27:34,159
it's a trait i guess you know that's

787
00:27:39,029 --> 00:27:36,640
documented going way back

788
00:27:41,909 --> 00:27:39,039

in this phenomena

789

00:27:44,789 --> 00:27:41,919

or these phenomena um

790

00:27:46,549 --> 00:27:44,799

so it fits from that perspective

791

00:27:49,110 --> 00:27:46,559

if you're trying to trying to match it

792

00:27:51,269 --> 00:27:49,120

up to the history of this of this entire

793

00:27:54,549 --> 00:27:51,279

uh

794

00:27:57,669 --> 00:27:56,070

if it's how it unfolds to different

795

00:28:00,230 --> 00:27:57,679

different groups and i'll be i'll be

796

00:28:01,669 --> 00:28:00,240

honest i mean i didn't know it was that

797

00:28:03,590 --> 00:28:01,679

prevalent until

798

00:28:06,470 --> 00:28:03,600

i heard eric dr eric davis talk about on

799

00:28:09,110 --> 00:28:06,480

coast to coast saying he said every ufo

800

00:28:11,510 --> 00:28:09,120

every ufo encounter is accompanied by

801
00:28:12,789 --> 00:28:11,520
poltergeist activities like every ufo

802
00:28:14,630 --> 00:28:12,799
encounter and i know people are like

803
00:28:16,389 --> 00:28:14,640
well i had a ufo encounter i didn't have

804
00:28:18,389 --> 00:28:16,399
any poltergeist activity

805
00:28:19,350 --> 00:28:18,399
but when you read the book

806
00:28:25,830 --> 00:28:19,360
it is

807
00:28:28,389 --> 00:28:25,840
encounters with either ufos or orbs

808
00:28:31,029 --> 00:28:28,399
to have this hitchhiker effect where you

809
00:28:32,950 --> 00:28:31,039
take something home with you and

810
00:28:34,950 --> 00:28:32,960
one of the people who

811
00:28:36,630 --> 00:28:34,960
was hired early on or he was part of i'm

812
00:28:38,710 --> 00:28:36,640
not sure exactly if he was part of i

813
00:28:41,190 --> 00:28:38,720

think he was part of dia and they gave

814

00:28:43,669 --> 00:28:41,200

him the name jonathan axelrod

815

00:28:45,510 --> 00:28:43,679

so he was a senior aerospace engineer in

816

00:28:47,750 --> 00:28:45,520

naval intelligence

817

00:28:49,830 --> 00:28:47,760

and he was the one who interviewed

818

00:28:51,909 --> 00:28:49,840

pilots raider operators and other people

819

00:28:53,909 --> 00:28:51,919

on the nimitz and princeton in 2009

820

00:28:55,750 --> 00:28:53,919

which i i always thought it was atip but

821

00:28:56,710 --> 00:28:55,760

it was awesome that did that

822

00:28:58,789 --> 00:28:56,720

um

823

00:29:00,149 --> 00:28:58,799

well let's just start right there so

824

00:29:01,830 --> 00:29:00,159

and i'll get to axelrod and what

825

00:29:04,389 --> 00:29:01,840

happened with him and his family we

826

00:29:07,190 --> 00:29:04,399

talked about douglas curt

827

00:29:09,110 --> 00:29:07,200

kurtz i think uh kirth kirth so he was a

828

00:29:11,029 --> 00:29:09,120

lieutenant colonel in the marines he was

829

00:29:14,389 --> 00:29:11,039

flying

830

00:29:16,630 --> 00:29:14,399

in 2004 or november 14th

831

00:29:18,149 --> 00:29:16,640

he's told to check out this one area and

832

00:29:20,470 --> 00:29:18,159

they're like yeah just go check this out

833

00:29:21,750 --> 00:29:20,480

he goes out flies and then he sees

834

00:29:23,909 --> 00:29:21,760

white water

835

00:29:27,190 --> 00:29:23,919

and if you want to tell the rest of the

836

00:29:28,789 --> 00:29:27,200

the what's the word serendip serendipity

837

00:29:30,070 --> 00:29:28,799

the synchronicity that happened with

838

00:29:32,310 --> 00:29:30,080

kurth

839

00:29:33,909 --> 00:29:32,320

well yeah i mean if you um

840

00:29:35,669 --> 00:29:33,919

i think i shot you a little screenshot

841

00:29:38,510 --> 00:29:35,679

you know that's from the uh the

842

00:29:41,350 --> 00:29:38,520

scientific coalition of the apology

843

00:29:42,950 --> 00:29:41,360

report uh which is a they call it a

844

00:29:45,029 --> 00:29:42,960

forensics report right and so it's

845

00:29:48,149 --> 00:29:45,039

describing so my question was where did

846

00:29:51,029 --> 00:29:48,159

kirth come from if we know for a fact

847

00:29:53,590 --> 00:29:51,039

based on fravor and dietrich

848

00:29:54,950 --> 00:29:53,600

um and others

849

00:29:56,870 --> 00:29:54,960

on the day

850

00:30:00,310 --> 00:29:56,880

we know that there were only

851
00:30:02,310 --> 00:30:00,320
two f-18s in the in the encounter

852
00:30:04,070 --> 00:30:02,320
where they actively

853
00:30:05,669 --> 00:30:04,080
maneuvered with it

854
00:30:08,470 --> 00:30:05,679
so that was fravor

855
00:30:10,070 --> 00:30:08,480
and his wingman dietrich

856
00:30:12,470 --> 00:30:10,080
okay then we know that there was a

857
00:30:15,510 --> 00:30:12,480
second flight

858
00:30:17,430 --> 00:30:15,520
that occurred after fraber returned and

859
00:30:19,590 --> 00:30:17,440
he's in the ready room

860
00:30:22,870 --> 00:30:19,600
i believe when they're um

861
00:30:25,350 --> 00:30:22,880
when he's taking off his harness and

862
00:30:26,950 --> 00:30:25,360
everything after his flight and his

863
00:30:28,149 --> 00:30:26,960

then the replacement flight is about to

864

00:30:30,070 --> 00:30:28,159

go out

865

00:30:31,669 --> 00:30:30,080

and he tells this guy basically make

866

00:30:33,909 --> 00:30:31,679

sure he's got some tapes in his system

867

00:30:35,269 --> 00:30:33,919

so he can record this

868

00:30:36,789 --> 00:30:35,279

and so

869

00:30:38,710 --> 00:30:36,799

that's the second flight that goes out

870

00:30:39,510 --> 00:30:38,720

yeah that's chad underwood

871

00:30:41,430 --> 00:30:39,520

right

872

00:30:43,750 --> 00:30:41,440

so those were the only two so this kurth

873

00:30:45,510 --> 00:30:43,760

guy um

874

00:30:48,389 --> 00:30:45,520

when when kurth

875

00:30:50,710 --> 00:30:48,399

is he is apparently on us on a totally

876

00:30:52,630 --> 00:30:50,720

separate mission that i've i'm pretty

877

00:30:54,470 --> 00:30:52,640

familiar with i've seen them and it's

878

00:30:58,789 --> 00:30:54,480

almost how i got my very first flight

879

00:31:00,630 --> 00:30:58,799

off of an aircraft carrier back in 1990

880

00:31:03,350 --> 00:31:00,640

there was a

881

00:31:04,870 --> 00:31:03,360

an aircraft that had been repaired

882

00:31:06,870 --> 00:31:04,880

and so they're going to go up and do a

883

00:31:09,029 --> 00:31:06,880

functional check flight

884

00:31:11,029 --> 00:31:09,039

and it's a short duration mission so

885

00:31:12,470 --> 00:31:11,039

they launch in an f-18

886

00:31:15,029 --> 00:31:12,480

and i don't know what the problem or the

887

00:31:16,310 --> 00:31:15,039

mechanical issue was or maybe electronic

888

00:31:17,750 --> 00:31:16,320

issue on the aircraft but it had been

889

00:31:18,389 --> 00:31:17,760

repaired and so they're just going to go

890

00:31:19,990 --> 00:31:18,399

up

891

00:31:22,230 --> 00:31:20,000

and check it out they're going to take

892

00:31:24,549 --> 00:31:22,240

it for a test drive so he has very

893

00:31:25,990 --> 00:31:24,559

little fuel by comparison to a regular

894

00:31:27,669 --> 00:31:26,000

mission aircraft that's going to go up

895

00:31:29,190 --> 00:31:27,679

for a couple hours

896

00:31:32,870 --> 00:31:29,200

and they take off and while he's up

897

00:31:34,789 --> 00:31:32,880

there apparently he's the fifth element

898

00:31:37,430 --> 00:31:34,799

he's the fifth

899

00:31:39,750 --> 00:31:37,440

uh element of this tic tac sighting so

900

00:31:41,669 --> 00:31:39,760

there's fraver and his wingman then

901
00:31:44,549 --> 00:31:41,679
there's underwood and the other aircraft

902
00:31:46,789 --> 00:31:44,559
with him that's four so his so cursed

903
00:31:48,470 --> 00:31:46,799
aircraft is a fifth aircraft that

904
00:31:50,870 --> 00:31:48,480
actually was up before the rest of these

905
00:31:52,549 --> 00:31:50,880
guys i think it said it was around 2 pm

906
00:31:54,070 --> 00:31:52,559
in the afternoon

907
00:31:55,590 --> 00:31:54,080
and he's just out there on a functional

908
00:31:58,389 --> 00:31:55,600
check flight

909
00:32:00,070 --> 00:31:58,399
and the princeton calls up

910
00:32:02,310 --> 00:32:00,080
it's another guy it's an operations

911
00:32:04,870 --> 00:32:02,320
specialist it's not kevin day

912
00:32:07,190 --> 00:32:04,880
somebody working perhaps with kevin day

913
00:32:08,230 --> 00:32:07,200

but in the same in the same combat

914

00:32:11,110 --> 00:32:08,240

center

915

00:32:13,909 --> 00:32:11,120

and directs him to this radar target and

916

00:32:15,350 --> 00:32:13,919

apparently he gets within about 15 miles

917

00:32:17,830 --> 00:32:15,360

and

918

00:32:20,789 --> 00:32:17,840

all he sees is a disturbance

919

00:32:24,310 --> 00:32:20,799

down on the water of roiling water in an

920

00:32:26,630 --> 00:32:24,320

otherwise very calm and placid ocean

921

00:32:29,269 --> 00:32:26,640

it's almost like maybe lake water very

922

00:32:31,110 --> 00:32:29,279

low wind very low sea state and from a

923

00:32:32,870 --> 00:32:31,120

distance of about 15 miles in a clear

924

00:32:35,110 --> 00:32:32,880

day that's that's nothing

925

00:32:35,990 --> 00:32:35,120

as far as visibility so he was able to

926

00:32:37,750 --> 00:32:36,000

see

927

00:32:39,909 --> 00:32:37,760

according to his claim

928

00:32:41,029 --> 00:32:39,919

this roiling water and then they told

929

00:32:42,630 --> 00:32:41,039

him

930

00:32:44,310 --> 00:32:42,640

to basically abort the previous

931

00:32:45,909 --> 00:32:44,320

instructions and because there was

932

00:32:47,830 --> 00:32:45,919

another flight

933

00:32:49,750 --> 00:32:47,840

headed there to check it out

934

00:32:52,549 --> 00:32:49,760

and apparently he saw the other flight

935

00:32:55,350 --> 00:32:52,559

on his own radar so he saw fravor and

936

00:32:57,590 --> 00:32:55,360

dietrich's f-18s headed towards that

937

00:32:59,350 --> 00:32:57,600

target when he turned away and came back

938

00:33:00,310 --> 00:32:59,360

to land

939

00:33:02,310 --> 00:33:00,320

i just thought it was interesting

940

00:33:04,149 --> 00:33:02,320

because in none of the tv shows none of

941

00:33:06,389 --> 00:33:04,159

the interviews that i've seen of fravor

942

00:33:08,230 --> 00:33:06,399

or dietrich or even underwood none of

943

00:33:10,870 --> 00:33:08,240

them talk about kurth

944

00:33:12,470 --> 00:33:10,880

and then the serendipity of it is is

945

00:33:14,630 --> 00:33:12,480

when he was being

946

00:33:16,630 --> 00:33:14,640

interviewed by uh

947

00:33:19,110 --> 00:33:16,640

you know for bass

948

00:33:21,669 --> 00:33:19,120

uh i guess for ned's right no it was

949

00:33:23,590 --> 00:33:21,679

best so 2004 that's right tic tac

950

00:33:25,110 --> 00:33:23,600

happens and then 2008 they get the

951
00:33:26,630 --> 00:33:25,120
contract and then kelleher starts

952
00:33:28,710 --> 00:33:26,640
interviewing people and the first person

953
00:33:30,549 --> 00:33:28,720
kelleher who's the first hire

954
00:33:33,430 --> 00:33:30,559
the second hire is the first person he

955
00:33:35,830 --> 00:33:33,440
interviews is kirth happens to be kurt

956
00:33:38,710 --> 00:33:35,840
who happens to have been the guy

957
00:33:40,870 --> 00:33:38,720
that was actually on scene first with

958
00:33:42,630 --> 00:33:40,880
the tic-tac and they did not know that

959
00:33:44,710 --> 00:33:42,640
as far nobody has said they knew that

960
00:33:46,470 --> 00:33:44,720
kurth had that happened to him so it

961
00:33:48,950 --> 00:33:46,480
just came up at the end of the interview

962
00:33:50,630 --> 00:33:48,960
he's like oh great interview by the way

963
00:33:53,029 --> 00:33:50,640

do you know about the tic-tac incident

964

00:33:54,630 --> 00:33:53,039

in 2004 and like i get to see keller

965

00:33:56,149 --> 00:33:54,640

saying the what

966

00:33:57,990 --> 00:33:56,159

i mean that started everything it's like

967

00:33:59,190 --> 00:33:58,000

yeah serendipity it's like what are the

968

00:33:59,990 --> 00:33:59,200

chances

969

00:34:01,909 --> 00:34:00,000

well

970

00:34:05,269 --> 00:34:01,919

so i've had this happen to me i've been

971

00:34:07,430 --> 00:34:05,279

in a football stadium of 100 000 people

972

00:34:10,310 --> 00:34:07,440

and someone tapped me on the shoulder

973

00:34:11,669 --> 00:34:10,320

and asked if i am who i am ask me if i'm

974

00:34:13,190 --> 00:34:11,679

my guy

975

00:34:14,710 --> 00:34:13,200

and i turn around and i say yes and they

976

00:34:17,109 --> 00:34:14,720

say well so-and-so is asking i turn

977

00:34:18,550 --> 00:34:17,119

around is somebody from my hometown 35

978

00:34:20,950 --> 00:34:18,560

40 years ago

979

00:34:23,270 --> 00:34:20,960

crazy

980

00:34:24,550 --> 00:34:23,280

basically two rows behind me out of 100

981

00:34:27,430 --> 00:34:24,560

something thousand people what are the

982

00:34:29,349 --> 00:34:27,440

odds um so i i just wonder though if you

983

00:34:32,550 --> 00:34:29,359

got all these characters in a room

984

00:34:34,629 --> 00:34:32,560

fraver kurth dietrich killer her

985

00:34:37,349 --> 00:34:34,639

and you you asked i mean how did how did

986

00:34:40,950 --> 00:34:37,359

kurt's resume uh arrive on the desk in

987

00:34:43,909 --> 00:34:40,960

the first place how did he know to apply

988

00:34:46,470 --> 00:34:43,919

did i miss that in the uh

989

00:34:48,710 --> 00:34:46,480

i don't i don't think they mentioned how

990

00:34:51,349 --> 00:34:48,720

i i know there was a

991

00:34:53,990 --> 00:34:51,359

request for proposal um but i don't know

992

00:34:55,589 --> 00:34:54,000

how they advertised for people for bass

993

00:34:57,030 --> 00:34:55,599

i don't know uh

994

00:34:58,069 --> 00:34:57,040

where that was put out so yeah that's

995

00:35:00,470 --> 00:34:58,079

something i would like to know i'm

996

00:35:03,589 --> 00:35:00,480

curious i could tell us how much of a

997

00:35:05,750 --> 00:35:03,599

serendipitous situation it was yeah so

998

00:35:07,510 --> 00:35:05,760

if you think about it he's he's uh

999

00:35:08,630 --> 00:35:07,520

he's uh he's obviously kurt's obviously

1000

00:35:10,069 --> 00:35:08,640

retired

1001
00:35:12,310 --> 00:35:10,079
he's very senior

1002
00:35:13,109 --> 00:35:12,320
right so that matches the fact that

1003
00:35:14,870 --> 00:35:13,119
they're

1004
00:35:17,190 --> 00:35:14,880
that he's talking about at some point

1005
00:35:19,750 --> 00:35:17,200
you learned that he was retired

1006
00:35:21,349 --> 00:35:19,760
at lieutenant colonel rank

1007
00:35:24,150 --> 00:35:21,359
you don't just get that after a couple

1008
00:35:26,230 --> 00:35:24,160
of years of being in the marine corps

1009
00:35:27,190 --> 00:35:26,240
so he's retired

1010
00:35:28,950 --> 00:35:27,200
and

1011
00:35:30,550 --> 00:35:28,960
like so many

1012
00:35:32,069 --> 00:35:30,560
folks that were in the military with

1013
00:35:32,870 --> 00:35:32,079

high level clearances regardless of the

1014

00:35:34,790 --> 00:35:32,880

job

1015

00:35:35,750 --> 00:35:34,800

he's probably and obviously if he worked

1016

00:35:38,069 --> 00:35:35,760

for them

1017

00:35:39,670 --> 00:35:38,079

uh doing what they were doing he's still

1018

00:35:42,470 --> 00:35:39,680

cleared

1019

00:35:46,630 --> 00:35:44,870

you have to you know you just don't read

1020

00:35:48,710 --> 00:35:46,640

that in the back of the the san

1021

00:35:51,670 --> 00:35:48,720

francisco newspaper or what pick a

1022

00:35:53,349 --> 00:35:51,680

newspaper for you know jobs in the jobs

1023

00:35:55,750 --> 00:35:53,359

posted section

1024

00:35:57,990 --> 00:35:55,760

how did he how did his resume land on

1025

00:35:59,510 --> 00:35:58,000

keller's desk that that's i'm really

1026

00:36:01,190 --> 00:35:59,520

curious to find that i'll yeah i will

1027

00:36:02,630 --> 00:36:01,200

try to find out um

1028

00:36:04,230 --> 00:36:02,640

so for people

1029

00:36:06,870 --> 00:36:04,240

who want to market in your calendar as

1030

00:36:09,990 --> 00:36:06,880

an anniversary every day september 22nd

1031

00:36:11,990 --> 00:36:10,000

2008 so september 20 september 22nd best

1032

00:36:13,430 --> 00:36:12,000

was awarded the contract and there are

1033

00:36:16,150 --> 00:36:13,440

still people out there that saying it

1034

00:36:19,430 --> 00:36:16,160

was a it was it was a sweetheart deal

1035

00:36:21,829 --> 00:36:19,440

from reed to his constituent uh robert

1036

00:36:23,270 --> 00:36:21,839

bigelow bigelow who had donated to his

1037

00:36:24,829 --> 00:36:23,280

campaign over the years and i and i've

1038

00:36:27,349 --> 00:36:24,839

said it from day one i think that's

1039

00:36:29,030 --> 00:36:27,359

preposterous that you have somebody who

1040

00:36:31,270 --> 00:36:29,040

has an experience

1041

00:36:32,950 --> 00:36:31,280

on your ranch

1042

00:36:34,790 --> 00:36:32,960

what company and there were three people

1043

00:36:36,710 --> 00:36:34,800

three other aerospace companies that

1044

00:36:38,950 --> 00:36:36,720

looked into it nobody else made a bid

1045

00:36:41,190 --> 00:36:38,960

except bigelow it's like who else would

1046

00:36:43,270 --> 00:36:41,200

be the perfect organization

1047

00:36:45,829 --> 00:36:43,280

and people who know who already did it

1048

00:36:47,750 --> 00:36:45,839

with nids to study this so for me it's

1049

00:36:49,589 --> 00:36:47,760

like it's obvious and bigelow doesn't do

1050

00:36:51,349 --> 00:36:49,599

it for the money reid knew he wasn't

1051

00:36:52,710 --> 00:36:51,359

doing it for the money bigelow is

1052

00:36:54,470 --> 00:36:52,720

obsessed with this and passionate about

1053

00:36:56,470 --> 00:36:54,480

it as much as we are and he has the

1054

00:36:59,190 --> 00:36:56,480

money to do it and then so they get the

1055

00:37:01,589 --> 00:36:59,200

contract and i i'm sure i assume you

1056

00:37:03,349 --> 00:37:01,599

agree with that but

1057

00:37:04,790 --> 00:37:03,359

it's amazing what lakoski did uh

1058

00:37:06,470 --> 00:37:04,800

latkatsky's like

1059

00:37:08,069 --> 00:37:06,480

he had to do a complete sweep of

1060

00:37:10,950 --> 00:37:08,079

everything counterintelligence sweep

1061

00:37:12,870 --> 00:37:10,960

because he did more than just manage uh

1062

00:37:14,950 --> 00:37:12,880

conducted a sweep on all the contractor

1063

00:37:17,349 --> 00:37:14,960

offices meeting locations uh the

1064

00:37:18,870 --> 00:37:17,359

contractor owned building uh he helped

1065

00:37:19,990 --> 00:37:18,880

bass turn one of the buildings into a

1066

00:37:21,349 --> 00:37:20,000

skiff

1067

00:37:23,109 --> 00:37:21,359

they were gonna they were gonna do that

1068

00:37:24,630 --> 00:37:23,119

but it wasn't financially feasible so

1069

00:37:27,589 --> 00:37:24,640

bigelow and bass had to buy another

1070

00:37:30,150 --> 00:37:27,599

building that was turned into a skiff uh

1071

00:37:32,470 --> 00:37:30,160

lakoski helped get the leadership uh

1072

00:37:34,069 --> 00:37:32,480

top secrets uh sei clearances and

1073

00:37:36,550 --> 00:37:34,079

everybody everybody else had a secret

1074

00:37:38,150 --> 00:37:36,560

clearance and ultimately more than 75

1075

00:37:40,069 --> 00:37:38,160

contractor personnel

1076
00:37:42,390 --> 00:37:40,079
performed exotic aerospace-based

1077
00:37:44,630 --> 00:37:42,400
research and several hundred part-time

1078
00:37:46,470 --> 00:37:44,640
personnel conducted field work

1079
00:37:49,910 --> 00:37:46,480
and they had a multi-million database to

1080
00:37:52,150 --> 00:37:49,920
store contract research data also keller

1081
00:37:54,550 --> 00:37:52,160
said he interviewed 300 people in the

1082
00:37:56,069 --> 00:37:54,560
first six months online and then 100

1083
00:37:58,150 --> 00:37:56,079
people in person so they really got

1084
00:38:00,069 --> 00:37:58,160
going quickly you know how government is

1085
00:38:01,910 --> 00:38:00,079
how how amazing is it what they were

1086
00:38:04,550 --> 00:38:01,920
able to do in two years and just get off

1087
00:38:07,829 --> 00:38:04,560
from the ground running like that well

1088
00:38:11,109 --> 00:38:09,109

so that that

1089

00:38:14,870 --> 00:38:11,119

it's pretty easy actually i was just

1090

00:38:16,550 --> 00:38:14,880

looking here i wanted to find out um

1091

00:38:19,670 --> 00:38:16,560

it talks about this in the book the

1092

00:38:21,829 --> 00:38:19,680

website called fed biz ops

1093

00:38:23,510 --> 00:38:21,839

i've actually used fez fed biz ops it's

1094

00:38:24,150 --> 00:38:23,520

called something else now

1095

00:38:25,270 --> 00:38:24,160

it's um

1096

00:38:26,470 --> 00:38:25,280

[Music]

1097

00:38:27,990 --> 00:38:26,480

looks like there's a bunch of different

1098

00:38:30,550 --> 00:38:28,000

ones but

1099

00:38:32,470 --> 00:38:30,560

what is fed biz ops number one so so

1100

00:38:35,109 --> 00:38:32,480

let's let's back up a little bit when

1101

00:38:37,190 --> 00:38:35,119

they floated this uh request for

1102

00:38:38,790 --> 00:38:37,200

proposals it was done according to a

1103

00:38:41,109 --> 00:38:38,800

couple of different sources this book

1104

00:38:43,109 --> 00:38:41,119

and uh hal put off talking about how

1105

00:38:45,190 --> 00:38:43,119

this contract was floated it was what

1106

00:38:47,109 --> 00:38:45,200

they called a broad area announcement in

1107

00:38:48,470 --> 00:38:47,119

other words it wasn't

1108

00:38:49,829 --> 00:38:48,480

you have you can have different ways

1109

00:38:52,310 --> 00:38:49,839

that the government

1110

00:38:53,589 --> 00:38:52,320

puts out a request for proposals so it

1111

00:38:54,550 --> 00:38:53,599

all starts with the government having a

1112

00:38:56,550 --> 00:38:54,560

need

1113

00:38:58,150 --> 00:38:56,560

what they call requirements

1114

00:38:59,589 --> 00:38:58,160

and they're gonna they're gonna ask for

1115

00:39:03,430 --> 00:38:59,599

proposals

1116

00:39:05,589 --> 00:39:03,440

contractors or they can come from teams

1117

00:39:08,150 --> 00:39:05,599

of contractors okay

1118

00:39:09,750 --> 00:39:08,160

and the proposal request

1119

00:39:11,109 --> 00:39:09,760

that's put out by the government in

1120

00:39:13,829 --> 00:39:11,119

their announcement

1121

00:39:15,910 --> 00:39:13,839

is going to have an entire list of

1122

00:39:17,750 --> 00:39:15,920

requirements that range from the type of

1123

00:39:18,950 --> 00:39:17,760

people that should be on there to the

1124

00:39:20,630 --> 00:39:18,960

technical

1125

00:39:22,870 --> 00:39:20,640

backgrounds they should have

1126
00:39:25,510 --> 00:39:22,880
and and it's going to describe what the

1127
00:39:27,750 --> 00:39:25,520
government is needing

1128
00:39:29,270 --> 00:39:27,760
and so you can write those

1129
00:39:31,750 --> 00:39:29,280
request

1130
00:39:33,270 --> 00:39:31,760
four proposals in those broad area

1131
00:39:35,109 --> 00:39:33,280
announcements

1132
00:39:37,190 --> 00:39:35,119
if you know

1133
00:39:40,710 --> 00:39:37,200
of some conveniences

1134
00:39:41,990 --> 00:39:40,720
for sake of like say region or location

1135
00:39:43,990 --> 00:39:42,000
or

1136
00:39:47,349 --> 00:39:44,000
technical capability of a certain

1137
00:39:50,069 --> 00:39:47,359
company or a certain team of companies

1138
00:39:51,910 --> 00:39:50,079

that you're already aware of

1139

00:39:54,150 --> 00:39:51,920

i'll just put it this way it's not

1140

00:39:56,790 --> 00:39:54,160

unheard of for the government to write a

1141

00:39:59,270 --> 00:39:56,800

broad area announcement or a request for

1142

00:40:01,829 --> 00:39:59,280

proposals an rfp

1143

00:40:03,109 --> 00:40:01,839

that is tailored

1144

00:40:05,910 --> 00:40:03,119

to

1145

00:40:06,630 --> 00:40:05,920

rule in and rule out

1146

00:40:08,870 --> 00:40:06,640

the

1147

00:40:11,190 --> 00:40:08,880

prospective participants

1148

00:40:13,270 --> 00:40:11,200

that are going to bid on it right

1149

00:40:15,270 --> 00:40:13,280

so you can make it

1150

00:40:17,430 --> 00:40:15,280

you can write it in such a way

1151

00:40:18,390 --> 00:40:17,440

that it's almost

1152

00:40:20,390 --> 00:40:18,400

um

1153

00:40:22,230 --> 00:40:20,400

it's all it's an obvious home run for

1154

00:40:24,150 --> 00:40:22,240

certain companies that want to go for it

1155

00:40:26,470 --> 00:40:24,160

and try to apply you know and submit a

1156

00:40:28,309 --> 00:40:26,480

proposal

1157

00:40:29,270 --> 00:40:28,319

and it's obviously going to weed others

1158

00:40:30,630 --> 00:40:29,280

out

1159

00:40:33,270 --> 00:40:30,640

it may be

1160

00:40:35,109 --> 00:40:33,280

from a manpower perspective that some

1161

00:40:37,190 --> 00:40:35,119

small companies

1162

00:40:39,109 --> 00:40:37,200

can't participate but the point i'm

1163

00:40:41,750 --> 00:40:39,119

getting to is that

1164

00:40:43,030 --> 00:40:41,760

i do not doubt at all i would not be

1165

00:40:45,510 --> 00:40:43,040

surprised at all

1166

00:40:48,309 --> 00:40:45,520

that this broad area announcement

1167

00:40:49,829 --> 00:40:48,319

was given the fact given the senators

1168

00:40:50,710 --> 00:40:49,839

that were involved

1169

00:40:52,790 --> 00:40:50,720

given

1170

00:40:54,309 --> 00:40:52,800

where the phenomena

1171

00:40:56,069 --> 00:40:54,319

had had been

1172

00:40:58,309 --> 00:40:56,079

observed

1173

00:41:00,309 --> 00:40:58,319

previously and what was known in the

1174

00:41:03,589 --> 00:41:00,319

community about this stuff

1175

00:41:04,710 --> 00:41:03,599

that this rfp was written in such a way

1176

00:41:06,230 --> 00:41:04,720

that

1177

00:41:07,990 --> 00:41:06,240

maybe a very small handful of

1178

00:41:10,150 --> 00:41:08,000

contractors including

1179

00:41:13,030 --> 00:41:10,160

bigelow's company

1180

00:41:15,510 --> 00:41:13,040

would have been best suited to submit a

1181

00:41:18,390 --> 00:41:15,520

proposal for it okay

1182

00:41:20,230 --> 00:41:18,400

and because of you tailoring

1183

00:41:22,309 --> 00:41:20,240

or customizing that request for

1184

00:41:23,190 --> 00:41:22,319

proposals with certain requirements in

1185

00:41:25,510 --> 00:41:23,200

there

1186

00:41:28,470 --> 00:41:25,520

then those companies that you're sort of

1187

00:41:31,109 --> 00:41:28,480

tailoring it for

1188

00:41:34,390 --> 00:41:31,119

they're going to naturally already have

1189

00:41:37,430 --> 00:41:34,400

at least a straw man if you will or a

1190

00:41:40,950 --> 00:41:37,440

sort of a skeleton of capabilities from

1191

00:41:42,390 --> 00:41:40,960

people buildings and technologies that's

1192

00:41:44,470 --> 00:41:42,400

going to allow them

1193

00:41:45,910 --> 00:41:44,480

to quickly take the money that's made

1194

00:41:49,430 --> 00:41:45,920

available by the government once the

1195

00:41:52,550 --> 00:41:49,440

contract is awarded and go hire people

1196

00:41:54,870 --> 00:41:52,560

and get on the job and produce results

1197

00:41:57,270 --> 00:41:54,880

and as a matter of fact

1198

00:41:58,790 --> 00:41:57,280

in those broad area announcements and

1199

00:42:01,990 --> 00:41:58,800

and rfps

1200

00:42:03,349 --> 00:42:02,000

it's going to have a probably milestones

1201
00:42:04,470 --> 00:42:03,359
in there

1202
00:42:05,750 --> 00:42:04,480
and they're going to be probably

1203
00:42:08,470 --> 00:42:05,760
incremental

1204
00:42:10,630 --> 00:42:08,480
so by month or six month increments or a

1205
00:42:12,870 --> 00:42:10,640
year or by quarter

1206
00:42:15,030 --> 00:42:12,880
where they're expecting

1207
00:42:17,190 --> 00:42:15,040
certain deliverables

1208
00:42:18,230 --> 00:42:17,200
from the contractor that's doing the

1209
00:42:21,670 --> 00:42:18,240
work

1210
00:42:23,349 --> 00:42:21,680
whether it's reports or you know data

1211
00:42:26,309 --> 00:42:23,359
or what have you they're going to have

1212
00:42:28,309 --> 00:42:26,319
expectations of progress being made

1213
00:42:31,990 --> 00:42:28,319

so in the case of this particular

1214

00:42:34,069 --> 00:42:32,000

contract and this particular company

1215

00:42:35,670 --> 00:42:34,079

winning the award and getting started

1216

00:42:36,790 --> 00:42:35,680

hitting the ground running

1217

00:42:38,230 --> 00:42:36,800

it's not

1218

00:42:40,790 --> 00:42:38,240

unusual at all

1219

00:42:43,270 --> 00:42:40,800

to um for there be for there to be

1220

00:42:44,950 --> 00:42:43,280

immediate win wins in other words the

1221

00:42:46,950 --> 00:42:44,960

government's getting a lot of what it's

1222

00:42:49,430 --> 00:42:46,960

asking for and it's getting it very

1223

00:42:51,589 --> 00:42:49,440

early and in great detail

1224

00:42:53,349 --> 00:42:51,599

it sounds like bass was able to get in

1225

00:42:55,670 --> 00:42:53,359

there and uh

1226

00:42:57,190 --> 00:42:55,680

and be really productive really early

1227

00:42:59,030 --> 00:42:57,200

because they were

1228

00:43:01,030 --> 00:42:59,040

not surprising at all amazingly

1229

00:43:03,910 --> 00:43:01,040

productive and

1230

00:43:05,990 --> 00:43:03,920

so jonathan axelrod he was and he was

1231

00:43:07,910 --> 00:43:06,000

the acknowledged leader of the trio he

1232

00:43:09,750 --> 00:43:07,920

was a senior aerospace engineer and i'm

1233

00:43:12,309 --> 00:43:09,760

assuming that's not his real name when i

1234

00:43:13,910 --> 00:43:12,319

saw axelrod i thought if anybody's read

1235

00:43:15,670 --> 00:43:13,920

ingo swan's book

1236

00:43:17,109 --> 00:43:15,680

penetration one of the people he had

1237

00:43:18,630 --> 00:43:17,119

contact with a pro it seemed like it was

1238

00:43:20,069 --> 00:43:18,640

like a program manager was called

1239

00:43:22,309 --> 00:43:20,079

axelrod i don't think it's the same

1240

00:43:25,510 --> 00:43:22,319

person but so he was senior senior

1241

00:43:28,230 --> 00:43:25,520

aerospace engineer in naval intelligence

1242

00:43:29,750 --> 00:43:28,240

and his best friend was jim costigan

1243

00:43:31,990 --> 00:43:29,760

former marine

1244

00:43:33,750 --> 00:43:32,000

uh he served in afghanistan with axelrod

1245

00:43:35,750 --> 00:43:33,760

then he had david wilson i'm assuming

1246

00:43:37,190 --> 00:43:35,760

these are all fake names uh pseudonyms

1247

00:43:39,030 --> 00:43:37,200

former marine

1248

00:43:41,510 --> 00:43:39,040

all three did tours in afghanistan and

1249

00:43:43,190 --> 00:43:41,520

iraq all three red hunt for the

1250

00:43:44,710 --> 00:43:43,200

skinwalker

1251

00:43:48,790 --> 00:43:44,720

and

1252

00:43:50,870 --> 00:43:48,800

using various sensor tech in the field

1253

00:43:52,790 --> 00:43:50,880

which is perfect for skinwalker ranch

1254

00:43:55,589 --> 00:43:52,800

they were considered subject matter

1255

00:43:58,790 --> 00:43:55,599

experts and they were consultants uh

1256

00:44:00,309 --> 00:43:58,800

to the skinwalker ranch study and

1257

00:44:01,750 --> 00:44:00,319

axel what this is something i would like

1258

00:44:04,390 --> 00:44:01,760

to dig in further if we can find out who

1259

00:44:06,390 --> 00:44:04,400

this person is axelrod was well versed

1260

00:44:08,069 --> 00:44:06,400

in investigating anomalies

1261

00:44:09,750 --> 00:44:08,079

utilizing a thoroughly professional

1262

00:44:12,069 --> 00:44:09,760

approach so what was he in what

1263

00:44:13,510 --> 00:44:12,079

anomalies was he investigating before

1264

00:44:15,510 --> 00:44:13,520

this took place

1265

00:44:16,950 --> 00:44:15,520

i would love to know that um so they all

1266

00:44:19,430 --> 00:44:16,960

go those three they go to skinwalker

1267

00:44:20,710 --> 00:44:19,440

ranch july 2009 they're on the ranch

1268

00:44:22,870 --> 00:44:20,720

they have their meters everything they

1269

00:44:24,710 --> 00:44:22,880

have their night scope night vision and

1270

00:44:26,230 --> 00:44:24,720

there's a 20 degree drop in temperatures

1271

00:44:28,630 --> 00:44:26,240

and it's like a wall of coldness so

1272

00:44:30,950 --> 00:44:28,640

they'll back off it gets warmer go up to

1273

00:44:32,230 --> 00:44:30,960

it it drops 20 degrees

1274

00:44:34,470 --> 00:44:32,240

and

1275

00:44:36,230 --> 00:44:34,480

they all felt this unex unexplainable

1276

00:44:38,230 --> 00:44:36,240

fear and dread which i can't really

1277

00:44:39,990 --> 00:44:38,240

comprehend i've never had that but you

1278

00:44:41,910 --> 00:44:40,000

hear it over and over again people are

1279

00:44:44,870 --> 00:44:41,920

on the ranch they say it's just like

1280

00:44:47,589 --> 00:44:44,880

this terrifying feeling for no reason

1281

00:44:50,069 --> 00:44:47,599

um so they see this dark oval shape

1282

00:44:51,510 --> 00:44:50,079

eight feet tall 50 feet ahead totally

1283

00:44:53,030 --> 00:44:51,520

dark as if it's

1284

00:44:54,950 --> 00:44:53,040

all the light has been extinguished you

1285

00:44:55,990 --> 00:44:54,960

see the green night vision around it but

1286

00:44:58,150 --> 00:44:56,000

the actual

1287

00:44:59,829 --> 00:44:58,160

whatever it is it's just black

1288

00:45:01,829 --> 00:44:59,839

uh and they felt if they would continue

1289

00:45:04,390 --> 00:45:01,839

closer to it they would certain death

1290

00:45:07,670 --> 00:45:04,400

awaited them so they backed off

1291

00:45:10,230 --> 00:45:07,680

fear subsided and then

1292

00:45:11,670 --> 00:45:10,240

kelleher interviewed axelrod and costage

1293

00:45:12,950 --> 00:45:11,680

in a few years a few years later and

1294

00:45:15,510 --> 00:45:12,960

they said they couldn't see the dark

1295

00:45:18,390 --> 00:45:15,520

figure without the night vision

1296

00:45:19,990 --> 00:45:18,400

so

1297

00:45:21,910 --> 00:45:20,000

that tells us

1298

00:45:23,589 --> 00:45:21,920

what else are we seeing everyday life

1299

00:45:25,270 --> 00:45:23,599

that we can't see you know without that

1300

00:45:27,030 --> 00:45:25,280

kind of scope

1301

00:45:28,230 --> 00:45:27,040

um

1302

00:45:30,390 --> 00:45:28,240

so that was to be get that was the

1303

00:45:32,630 --> 00:45:30,400

beginning go ahead well do you remember

1304

00:45:36,470 --> 00:45:32,640

uh back mid-summer i think i was on

1305

00:45:38,870 --> 00:45:36,480

vacation and i was catching up on um i

1306

00:45:41,030 --> 00:45:38,880

guess it was season two

1307

00:45:42,550 --> 00:45:41,040

of um

1308

00:45:44,710 --> 00:45:42,560

the history channel series on the skin

1309

00:45:46,630 --> 00:45:44,720

skin walk around secrets of secrets of

1310

00:45:47,589 --> 00:45:46,640

skinwalker ranch yeah

1311

00:45:49,990 --> 00:45:47,599

and

1312

00:45:53,750 --> 00:45:50,000

now there's uh

1313

00:45:58,230 --> 00:45:55,270

so he's been featured on their right the

1314

00:46:01,190 --> 00:45:58,240

last couple years yes they observed

1315

00:46:03,430 --> 00:46:01,200

an almost i would say very very similar

1316

00:46:05,990 --> 00:46:03,440

if not i don't guess it's identical but

1317

00:46:07,190 --> 00:46:06,000

they observed a similar phenomena taking

1318

00:46:10,150 --> 00:46:07,200

place

1319

00:46:12,150 --> 00:46:10,160

with uh temperature change

1320

00:46:14,710 --> 00:46:12,160

i don't know if you watched any of that

1321

00:46:17,270 --> 00:46:14,720

i was i was pretty impressed because of

1322

00:46:18,230 --> 00:46:17,280

of travis taylor i've read some of his

1323

00:46:19,750 --> 00:46:18,240

work

1324

00:46:20,630 --> 00:46:19,760

and followed him

1325

00:46:23,030 --> 00:46:20,640

um

1326

00:46:26,069 --> 00:46:23,040

and he is a very serious and sober

1327

00:46:28,390 --> 00:46:26,079

scientist and if his if his accent

1328

00:46:30,950 --> 00:46:28,400

maybe like mine throws people off the

1329

00:46:32,470 --> 00:46:30,960

guy has got it going on upstairs

1330

00:46:33,510 --> 00:46:32,480

um

1331

00:46:35,510 --> 00:46:33,520

and

1332

00:46:37,510 --> 00:46:35,520

so i find his

1333

00:46:39,510 --> 00:46:37,520

involvement uh

1334

00:46:41,190 --> 00:46:39,520

really increasing the credibility of

1335

00:46:42,870 --> 00:46:41,200

what's going on out there as far as the

1336

00:46:45,190 --> 00:46:42,880

study of it

1337

00:46:47,270 --> 00:46:45,200

and and they very clearly documented

1338

00:46:49,430 --> 00:46:47,280

some some pretty significant temperature

1339

00:46:51,030 --> 00:46:49,440

changes very areas and they showed them

1340

00:46:52,390 --> 00:46:51,040

on the on the screen on their on their

1341

00:46:54,630 --> 00:46:52,400

sensor systems

1342

00:46:56,550 --> 00:46:54,640

on their laptops and you could see

1343

00:46:58,150 --> 00:46:56,560

these cold areas

1344

00:46:59,109 --> 00:46:58,160

and who knows what's going on there but

1345

00:47:01,670 --> 00:46:59,119

um

1346

00:47:03,190 --> 00:47:01,680

so you had a tie-in to last year going

1347

00:47:05,270 --> 00:47:03,200

well i guess that was filmed a year ago

1348

00:47:07,190 --> 00:47:05,280

but um

1349

00:47:08,710 --> 00:47:07,200

do you think that you know whatever they

1350

00:47:10,470 --> 00:47:08,720

captured on their knight scopes they

1351

00:47:12,069 --> 00:47:10,480

were able to record

1352

00:47:13,750 --> 00:47:12,079

i'm not familiar i've never used a

1353

00:47:15,349 --> 00:47:13,760

knight scope so are they able to record

1354

00:47:16,550 --> 00:47:15,359

what they're seeing i've never used one

1355

00:47:17,829 --> 00:47:16,560

either but if you're just talking about

1356

00:47:25,750 --> 00:47:17,839

a

1357

00:47:26,630 --> 00:47:25,760

um

1358

00:47:32,790 --> 00:47:26,640

i don't

1359

00:47:33,670 --> 00:47:32,800

unless you've got a recording attachment

1360

00:47:34,710 --> 00:47:33,680

you know

1361

00:47:36,390 --> 00:47:34,720

right

1362

00:47:38,150 --> 00:47:36,400

or if it's hooked up to us

1363

00:47:40,150 --> 00:47:38,160

as a sensor system hooked up to a

1364

00:47:42,150 --> 00:47:40,160

recording device but i i wouldn't be

1365

00:47:43,829 --> 00:47:42,160

able to speak to that without having

1366

00:47:45,510 --> 00:47:43,839

seen and i i actually plan on one of

1367

00:47:47,589 --> 00:47:45,520

these days owning

1368

00:47:49,670 --> 00:47:47,599

uh maybe a latest gem night vision

1369

00:47:51,349 --> 00:47:49,680

scissor system but they're uh they're

1370

00:47:52,870 --> 00:47:51,359

quite expensive

1371

00:47:54,790 --> 00:47:52,880

and um

1372

00:47:56,069 --> 00:47:54,800

it's you know i want to be sure that i'm

1373

00:47:59,510 --> 00:47:56,079

buying

1374

00:48:01,109 --> 00:47:59,520

one that's going to be effective and um

1375

00:48:03,030 --> 00:48:01,119

without having to spend you know they're

1376
00:48:04,870 --> 00:48:03,040
upwards of three to five thousand bucks

1377
00:48:07,270 --> 00:48:04,880
but yeah those those are the ones that

1378
00:48:09,829 --> 00:48:07,280
you hold up either like a monocular or

1379
00:48:11,670 --> 00:48:09,839
binocular or helmet mounted

1380
00:48:13,910 --> 00:48:11,680
but these other systems

1381
00:48:15,589 --> 00:48:13,920
i'm sure this is no issue you know to

1382
00:48:17,750 --> 00:48:15,599
record the data

1383
00:48:19,589 --> 00:48:17,760
i hope i hope so because i know lakotsky

1384
00:48:21,990 --> 00:48:19,599
said there's an entire room full at bass

1385
00:48:23,270 --> 00:48:22,000
of of data recordings um

1386
00:48:24,950 --> 00:48:23,280
which i think

1387
00:48:26,069 --> 00:48:24,960
unless it's dealing with propulsion and

1388
00:48:28,069 --> 00:48:26,079

something like that i think we should be

1389

00:48:29,589 --> 00:48:28,079

able to see hopefully we will one day

1390

00:48:31,030 --> 00:48:29,599

and um

1391

00:48:32,150 --> 00:48:31,040

i was going to say about

1392

00:48:33,510 --> 00:48:32,160

well let me just get into the most

1393

00:48:35,109 --> 00:48:33,520

controversial part of the book that

1394

00:48:36,470 --> 00:48:35,119

people are focusing on and i i don't

1395

00:48:38,950 --> 00:48:36,480

blame them

1396

00:48:40,390 --> 00:48:38,960

it sounds preposterous but the the most

1397

00:48:42,230 --> 00:48:40,400

important thing to me is they had

1398

00:48:43,990 --> 00:48:42,240

scientists there including lukowski who

1399

00:48:45,670 --> 00:48:44,000

would just he later would say in the

1400

00:48:47,190 --> 00:48:45,680

interview on coast to coast he goes none

1401

00:48:49,270 --> 00:48:47,200

of this stuff ever bothered me i just

1402

00:48:50,549 --> 00:48:49,280

took it you know people reported things

1403

00:48:52,230 --> 00:48:50,559

and it never bothered me and never

1404

00:48:54,470 --> 00:48:52,240

spooked me out so

1405

00:48:56,950 --> 00:48:54,480

those three guys left skinwalker ranch

1406

00:48:58,790 --> 00:48:56,960

10 days later axelrod goes

1407

00:48:59,589 --> 00:48:58,800

and calls up colin kelleher and he says

1408

00:49:01,349 --> 00:48:59,599

uh

1409

00:49:03,510 --> 00:49:01,359

i'm having poltergeist activity back in

1410

00:49:05,589 --> 00:49:03,520

my house in virginia because my wife saw

1411

00:49:08,470 --> 00:49:05,599

black humanoid shape walking towards her

1412

00:49:09,750 --> 00:49:08,480

bed uh and then a few months later

1413

00:49:11,750 --> 00:49:09,760

and then when she put the lights on it

1414

00:49:13,910 --> 00:49:11,760

would disappear a few months later he's

1415

00:49:15,430 --> 00:49:13,920

out of town his 16 year old son saw blue

1416

00:49:17,349 --> 00:49:15,440

orbs in his room

1417

00:49:18,870 --> 00:49:17,359

uh he screamed his wife his mother came

1418

00:49:19,750 --> 00:49:18,880

in but they disappeared before she got

1419

00:49:21,589 --> 00:49:19,760

there

1420

00:49:24,390 --> 00:49:21,599

then more shadow-like figures and loud

1421

00:49:26,390 --> 00:49:24,400

noises and

1422

00:49:29,109 --> 00:49:26,400

j.r and his wife

1423

00:49:31,030 --> 00:49:29,119

axelrod i say jr his wife he and his

1424

00:49:32,470 --> 00:49:31,040

wife were certain that all those all of

1425

00:49:35,270 --> 00:49:32,480

it started once they returned from

1426

00:49:36,230 --> 00:49:35,280

skinwalker um

1427

00:49:37,990 --> 00:49:36,240

and then here's the here's the

1428

00:49:39,349 --> 00:49:38,000

controversial really controversial part

1429

00:49:41,349 --> 00:49:39,359

she's uh

1430

00:49:42,950 --> 00:49:41,359

in her house and

1431

00:49:44,470 --> 00:49:42,960

she looks over walks over to the window

1432

00:49:46,230 --> 00:49:44,480

for a better look in the backyard and

1433

00:49:48,309 --> 00:49:46,240

she freezes and she sees one of the most

1434

00:49:50,390 --> 00:49:48,319

bizarre sights she's ever beheld

1435

00:49:51,990 --> 00:49:50,400

standing upright and leaning against one

1436

00:49:53,190 --> 00:49:52,000

of the trees at the perimeter of her

1437

00:49:56,470 --> 00:49:53,200

yard

1438

00:49:58,309 --> 00:49:56,480

was a huge wolf-like creature she saw

1439

00:50:00,150 --> 00:49:58,319

the creature plainly in the dim of light

1440

00:50:01,349 --> 00:50:00,160

night light had long hair and looked

1441

00:50:03,510 --> 00:50:01,359

like a wolf

1442

00:50:05,270 --> 00:50:03,520

but it was standing on two legs

1443

00:50:07,589 --> 00:50:05,280

the creature appeared to be staring

1444

00:50:09,829 --> 00:50:07,599

right at her its gaze was not friendly

1445

00:50:11,829 --> 00:50:09,839

although i don't know how a wolf on two

1446

00:50:13,750 --> 00:50:11,839

legs would present a friendly looking

1447

00:50:15,670 --> 00:50:13,760

days i don't know

1448

00:50:17,349 --> 00:50:15,680

uh she said the creature then took one

1449

00:50:19,910 --> 00:50:17,359

last look at her turned and walked away

1450

00:50:21,990 --> 00:50:19,920

slowly on two legs further into the tree

1451
00:50:23,589 --> 00:50:22,000
line within minutes she had lost sight

1452
00:50:26,069 --> 00:50:23,599
of it

1453
00:50:27,510 --> 00:50:26,079
there for a long time trying to

1454
00:50:29,510 --> 00:50:27,520
determine if she had just had a very

1455
00:50:30,950 --> 00:50:29,520
intense hallucination or if her mind was

1456
00:50:33,349 --> 00:50:30,960
beginning to go which obviously we would

1457
00:50:34,950 --> 00:50:33,359
all think to see something like that

1458
00:50:37,510 --> 00:50:34,960
she decided not to tell her husband or

1459
00:50:39,270 --> 00:50:37,520
her kids three days later her sons were

1460
00:50:41,030 --> 00:50:39,280
downstairs in the living room at 10 30

1461
00:50:42,710 --> 00:50:41,040
in the morning daylight they see the

1462
00:50:45,030 --> 00:50:42,720
same thing look at that looking at them

1463
00:50:46,710 --> 00:50:45,040

seven feet tall it took off running they

1464

00:50:48,870 --> 00:50:46,720

do some research online trying to find

1465

00:50:50,870 --> 00:50:48,880

out what they saw and they find a dog a

1466

00:50:52,069 --> 00:50:50,880

book on dogmen i don't know if that

1467

00:50:53,589 --> 00:50:52,079

matched what they were seeing the

1468

00:50:55,510 --> 00:50:53,599

pictures in that book but there were

1469

00:50:57,030 --> 00:50:55,520

multiple claw marks on the trees in the

1470

00:50:58,549 --> 00:50:57,040

backyard

1471

00:51:00,150 --> 00:50:58,559

and then

1472

00:51:03,030 --> 00:51:00,160

within a month a few months of returning

1473

00:51:05,589 --> 00:51:03,040

from skinwalker when axelrod got back

1474

00:51:07,270 --> 00:51:05,599

all of his family members had seen orbs

1475

00:51:10,150 --> 00:51:07,280

dark humanoid figures and heard

1476
00:51:12,309 --> 00:51:10,160
footsteps and axelrod wondered maybe

1477
00:51:14,549 --> 00:51:12,319
this is all a coincidence or or i

1478
00:51:15,589 --> 00:51:14,559
brought this home to my family so what

1479
00:51:17,910 --> 00:51:15,599
do you think about when you're reading

1480
00:51:20,309 --> 00:51:17,920
something like that especially with you

1481
00:51:21,430 --> 00:51:20,319
your background your credibility and

1482
00:51:25,349 --> 00:51:21,440
just think about if you had seen

1483
00:51:30,390 --> 00:51:26,870
well i i don't know what i would do

1484
00:51:32,950 --> 00:51:30,400
personally it's um to be honest it is it

1485
00:51:33,340 --> 00:51:32,960
can be disturbing right

1486
00:51:34,470 --> 00:51:33,350
um

1487
00:51:37,510 --> 00:51:34,480
[Music]

1488
00:51:39,990 --> 00:51:37,520

and i i'll just be frank after i read

1489

00:51:43,109 --> 00:51:40,000

this book it um

1490

00:51:45,190 --> 00:51:43,119

it you know and the other books that are

1491

00:51:46,710 --> 00:51:45,200

that are out there around this phenomena

1492

00:51:48,549 --> 00:51:46,720

that um

1493

00:51:51,670 --> 00:51:48,559

that talk more about the sort of the

1494

00:51:53,430 --> 00:51:51,680

metaphysical aspects of this

1495

00:51:55,349 --> 00:51:53,440

in the last couple of years i have

1496

00:51:57,910 --> 00:51:55,359

started to um

1497

00:51:59,670 --> 00:51:57,920

sort of expand my try to expand my world

1498

00:52:00,870 --> 00:51:59,680

view if you will

1499

00:52:01,990 --> 00:52:00,880

instead of just

1500

00:52:05,349 --> 00:52:02,000

because

1501
00:52:06,790 --> 00:52:05,359
frankly i was strictly a nuts and bolts

1502
00:52:09,270 --> 00:52:06,800
guy right

1503
00:52:12,390 --> 00:52:09,280
if it's flying it's got wings they're

1504
00:52:13,829 --> 00:52:12,400
fabricated somewhere um

1505
00:52:15,990 --> 00:52:13,839
by somebody

1506
00:52:18,150 --> 00:52:16,000
and they're they're flying by some

1507
00:52:20,069 --> 00:52:18,160
propulsion means that's something we

1508
00:52:22,390 --> 00:52:20,079
developed right so the whole trail of

1509
00:52:24,950 --> 00:52:22,400
logic there it might be associated with

1510
00:52:29,030 --> 00:52:24,960
that but after reading other books in

1511
00:52:31,270 --> 00:52:29,040
this one it does sort of force you to

1512
00:52:33,990 --> 00:52:31,280
open your mind a bit given the

1513
00:52:39,829 --> 00:52:34,000

credibility of these people

1514

00:52:44,950 --> 00:52:42,230

if i had not been

1515

00:52:47,510 --> 00:52:44,960

in that community

1516

00:52:50,630 --> 00:52:47,520

working and understanding what it takes

1517

00:52:53,190 --> 00:52:50,640

to be eligible to work in that community

1518

00:52:55,270 --> 00:52:53,200

and understanding what goes on to the

1519

00:52:56,950 --> 00:52:55,280

extent that i was exposed to things that

1520

00:53:00,150 --> 00:52:56,960

i was exposed to

1521

00:53:02,470 --> 00:53:00,160

because not any one person that is

1522

00:53:04,549 --> 00:53:02,480

highly cleared knows all the secrets

1523

00:53:05,750 --> 00:53:04,559

right it's compartmentalization but i'm

1524

00:53:06,870 --> 00:53:05,760

just saying

1525

00:53:09,190 --> 00:53:06,880

given

1526
00:53:11,910 --> 00:53:09,200
all of the capabilities and technologies

1527
00:53:13,990 --> 00:53:11,920
and things that i've been around

1528
00:53:15,270 --> 00:53:14,000
and the professionalism of the people

1529
00:53:17,349 --> 00:53:15,280
involved

1530
00:53:19,990 --> 00:53:17,359
doing that work

1531
00:53:22,150 --> 00:53:20,000
and then you read this book and read

1532
00:53:23,589 --> 00:53:22,160
their qualifications

1533
00:53:25,750 --> 00:53:23,599
it puts an

1534
00:53:26,790 --> 00:53:25,760
enormous stamp of credibility on it for

1535
00:53:31,829 --> 00:53:26,800
me

1536
00:53:34,150 --> 00:53:31,839
even more further want to open sort of

1537
00:53:35,910 --> 00:53:34,160
my aperture about the world of the

1538
00:53:37,030 --> 00:53:35,920

possible

1539

00:53:39,030 --> 00:53:37,040

um

1540

00:53:40,870 --> 00:53:39,040

i don't mean to skip forward in this at

1541

00:53:42,870 --> 00:53:40,880

all but when as you read these

1542

00:53:45,190 --> 00:53:42,880

encounters of these

1543

00:53:48,069 --> 00:53:45,200

family members from these guys that were

1544

00:53:51,030 --> 00:53:48,079

out there at skinwalker ranch

1545

00:53:53,589 --> 00:53:51,040

and they start tying or using the

1546

00:53:54,829 --> 00:53:53,599

the infectious disease model

1547

00:53:56,470 --> 00:53:54,839

to try to

1548

00:53:59,349 --> 00:53:56,480

understand

1549

00:54:02,870 --> 00:53:59,359

how it gets how these poltergeist

1550

00:54:06,549 --> 00:54:02,880

activities might be occurring

1551
00:54:09,030 --> 00:54:06,559
thousands of miles across the country

1552
00:54:10,790 --> 00:54:09,040
distant from where these individuals had

1553
00:54:12,309 --> 00:54:10,800
been involved in studying

1554
00:54:13,670 --> 00:54:12,319
what they thought was a localized

1555
00:54:14,549 --> 00:54:13,680
phenomena

1556
00:54:17,109 --> 00:54:14,559
um

1557
00:54:22,069 --> 00:54:17,119
that i felt was really intriguing

1558
00:54:25,670 --> 00:54:23,670
people involved in studying it but their

1559
00:54:28,549 --> 00:54:25,680
family members their children off of

1560
00:54:32,549 --> 00:54:28,559
college and so forth um

1561
00:54:36,549 --> 00:54:34,710
and by the way anybody

1562
00:54:38,549 --> 00:54:36,559
i i'm following the chat but i'm trying

1563
00:54:39,349 --> 00:54:38,559

to follow michael so any questions later

1564

00:54:42,309 --> 00:54:39,359

on

1565

00:54:43,270 --> 00:54:42,319

hi michael hi joe hi nicole hi bug hi

1566

00:54:45,430 --> 00:54:43,280

julie

1567

00:54:46,870 --> 00:54:45,440

um well we'll take questions later so

1568

00:54:48,390 --> 00:54:46,880

just repeat them and michael

1569

00:54:49,510 --> 00:54:48,400

huntington's like what's the credibility

1570

00:54:53,430 --> 00:54:49,520

of

1571

00:54:55,030 --> 00:54:53,440

has a military background for me i want

1572

00:54:56,549 --> 00:54:55,040

to hear from axelrod i want to see his

1573

00:54:59,349 --> 00:54:56,559

real name i want to see him tell his

1574

00:55:00,710 --> 00:54:59,359

story um do i immediately believe his

1575

00:55:03,990 --> 00:55:00,720

story well

1576

00:55:06,069 --> 00:55:04,000

i i trust that nap and the people who

1577

00:55:07,829 --> 00:55:06,079

wrote the book investigated the case

1578

00:55:09,430 --> 00:55:07,839

they spoke to the witnesses but i want

1579

00:55:12,309 --> 00:55:09,440

to hear from them that's why it was so

1580

00:55:13,910 --> 00:55:12,319

important when fravor came forward

1581

00:55:15,430 --> 00:55:13,920

i remember back then i'm like great we

1582

00:55:16,789 --> 00:55:15,440

see a video of a tic tac i want to hear

1583

00:55:18,710 --> 00:55:16,799

from the radar operators i want to hear

1584

00:55:20,630 --> 00:55:18,720

from the pilots it's so important look

1585

00:55:23,030 --> 00:55:20,640

how that's changed the story i mean when

1586

00:55:25,030 --> 00:55:23,040

60 minutes had dietrich and fravor and

1587

00:55:26,789 --> 00:55:25,040

and ryan graves on it's so important to

1588

00:55:28,069 --> 00:55:26,799

see that so hopefully and and i don't

1589

00:55:29,910 --> 00:55:28,079

blame those people for not coming

1590

00:55:31,829 --> 00:55:29,920

forward right now i mean

1591

00:55:33,510 --> 00:55:31,839

axelrod's gonna talk about yeah my while

1592

00:55:36,470 --> 00:55:33,520

he didn't see the wolf but the family i

1593

00:55:38,309 --> 00:55:36,480

mean me personally i mean i and there's

1594

00:55:40,710 --> 00:55:38,319

shadow beings there's shadow figures

1595

00:55:41,910 --> 00:55:40,720

that are spoken about my my first

1596

00:55:44,150 --> 00:55:41,920

ex-wife

1597

00:55:45,910 --> 00:55:44,160

she in her entire life michael she saw

1598

00:55:48,069 --> 00:55:45,920

this this dark

1599

00:55:48,950 --> 00:55:48,079

figure which is really common he wears a

1600

00:55:51,510 --> 00:55:48,960

hat

1601
00:55:53,030 --> 00:55:51,520
and standing by her bed every night

1602
00:55:54,470 --> 00:55:53,040
every night when she was younger for

1603
00:55:56,630 --> 00:55:54,480
years and years and years and then as

1604
00:55:58,789 --> 00:55:56,640
she got older she's like i look online

1605
00:56:00,230 --> 00:55:58,799
she goes that story is so prevalent it's

1606
00:56:01,910 --> 00:56:00,240
like what do you do with that she would

1607
00:56:03,910 --> 00:56:01,920
only tell me because you can't tell your

1608
00:56:06,309 --> 00:56:03,920
co-workers oh yeah there was this man in

1609
00:56:07,670 --> 00:56:06,319
black uh in a hat in a full-length black

1610
00:56:09,349 --> 00:56:07,680
trench coat who would just stand by my

1611
00:56:12,230 --> 00:56:09,359
bed every night and i think it's

1612
00:56:13,829 --> 00:56:12,240
connected to this i don't know how um so

1613
00:56:15,430 --> 00:56:13,839

yeah it's it's difficult michael's like

1614

00:56:17,349 --> 00:56:15,440

the credibility i agree i would want to

1615

00:56:19,270 --> 00:56:17,359

hear from these people unfortunately

1616

00:56:21,349 --> 00:56:19,280

we're still getting people to accept

1617

00:56:22,950 --> 00:56:21,359

basic nuts and bolts so i'm going to

1618

00:56:24,390 --> 00:56:22,960

talk about it but i i'm not going to be

1619

00:56:26,789 --> 00:56:24,400

surprised if the new york times doesn't

1620

00:56:28,789 --> 00:56:26,799

do a story on you know poltergeist

1621

00:56:30,549 --> 00:56:28,799

effects but hopefully more people who

1622

00:56:32,549 --> 00:56:30,559

have had the experience will speak up

1623

00:56:34,230 --> 00:56:32,559

more and i think that's going to help

1624

00:56:36,230 --> 00:56:34,240

yeah there's there's going to be a

1625

00:56:37,589 --> 00:56:36,240

problem i think in bridging

1626
00:56:40,309 --> 00:56:37,599
the uh

1627
00:56:41,510 --> 00:56:40,319
sort of the the perspectives of people

1628
00:56:43,349 --> 00:56:41,520
outside

1629
00:56:45,589 --> 00:56:43,359
the intelligence community the defense

1630
00:56:47,430 --> 00:56:45,599
intelligence community

1631
00:56:49,670 --> 00:56:47,440
that are having these experiences

1632
00:56:51,589 --> 00:56:49,680
written about in this book

1633
00:56:54,789 --> 00:56:51,599
bridging

1634
00:56:57,349 --> 00:56:54,799
their experiences and their perceptions

1635
00:56:58,950 --> 00:56:57,359
over to people who are not involved in

1636
00:57:00,870 --> 00:56:58,960
that line of work

1637
00:57:01,829 --> 00:57:00,880
people like reporters maybe like

1638
00:57:05,349 --> 00:57:01,839

yourself

1639

00:57:07,109 --> 00:57:05,359

and others that are just reading this um

1640

00:57:09,430 --> 00:57:07,119

and i'll just

1641

00:57:10,870 --> 00:57:09,440

reiterate that if

1642

00:57:13,270 --> 00:57:10,880

if you took any

1643

00:57:15,589 --> 00:57:13,280

sort of core set of

1644

00:57:17,510 --> 00:57:15,599

my own personal colleagues

1645

00:57:19,430 --> 00:57:17,520

from any of the

1646

00:57:21,190 --> 00:57:19,440

activities or

1647

00:57:22,150 --> 00:57:21,200

projects that i've ever been involved

1648

00:57:23,990 --> 00:57:22,160

with

1649

00:57:26,069 --> 00:57:24,000

in the community

1650

00:57:28,309 --> 00:57:26,079

and those people sitting whether we're

1651
00:57:29,190 --> 00:57:28,319
sitting around at a in a restaurant at a

1652
00:57:32,710 --> 00:57:29,200
bar

1653
00:57:35,670 --> 00:57:32,720
or you know out on a mission somewhere

1654
00:57:37,030 --> 00:57:35,680
on a on a trip what we call tdy or you

1655
00:57:38,950 --> 00:57:37,040
know you're going to travel somewhere to

1656
00:57:41,109 --> 00:57:38,960
go support something

1657
00:57:42,950 --> 00:57:41,119
and any of my colleagues that would

1658
00:57:44,789 --> 00:57:42,960
begin to tell me

1659
00:57:48,470 --> 00:57:44,799
in all seriousness

1660
00:57:50,470 --> 00:57:48,480
it no matter how bizarre it may sound

1661
00:57:53,589 --> 00:57:50,480
any tale

1662
00:57:55,910 --> 00:57:53,599
whatever it might be

1663
00:57:58,630 --> 00:57:55,920

simply because

1664

00:58:01,430 --> 00:57:58,640

i know them i know their work i know

1665

00:58:04,230 --> 00:58:01,440

their background i know who they are how

1666

00:58:06,230 --> 00:58:04,240

they got into the job they're in

1667

00:58:08,549 --> 00:58:06,240

what their professional and technical

1668

00:58:11,430 --> 00:58:08,559

acumen is like

1669

00:58:13,829 --> 00:58:11,440

i'm going to listen to them and i'm

1670

00:58:16,710 --> 00:58:13,839

going to believe them right they would

1671

00:58:17,829 --> 00:58:16,720

not be bullshitting me

1672

00:58:19,510 --> 00:58:17,839

uh

1673

00:58:21,030 --> 00:58:19,520

about something

1674

00:58:23,349 --> 00:58:21,040

whether it's a topic like this or

1675

00:58:25,270 --> 00:58:23,359

whatever i mean serious people have

1676
00:58:27,190 --> 00:58:25,280
serious conversations about serious

1677
00:58:29,109 --> 00:58:27,200
things

1678
00:58:31,109 --> 00:58:29,119
but that's within their own

1679
00:58:34,789 --> 00:58:31,119
peer groups right it's more easily

1680
00:58:37,109 --> 00:58:34,799
accepted more easily understood

1681
00:58:38,870 --> 00:58:37,119
but when you talk about trying to bridge

1682
00:58:39,670 --> 00:58:38,880
those experiences written about in this

1683
00:58:42,309 --> 00:58:39,680
book

1684
00:58:45,030 --> 00:58:42,319
by these guys they're former

1685
00:58:45,910 --> 00:58:45,040
sounds like uh if not combat hardened

1686
00:58:49,589 --> 00:58:45,920
they're

1687
00:58:50,950 --> 00:58:49,599
certainly combat theater experienced

1688
00:58:53,990 --> 00:58:50,960

uh

1689

00:58:55,990 --> 00:58:54,000

they're technical they're highly cleared

1690

00:58:57,990 --> 00:58:56,000

they're highly professional and capable

1691

00:59:00,470 --> 00:58:58,000

whatever their core skill set might be

1692

00:59:01,589 --> 00:59:00,480

whether they're an engineer or scientist

1693

00:59:02,470 --> 00:59:01,599

whatever

1694

00:59:05,349 --> 00:59:02,480

um

1695

00:59:07,750 --> 00:59:05,359

trying to trying to bridge that

1696

00:59:11,109 --> 00:59:07,760

perception and and

1697

00:59:12,710 --> 00:59:11,119

translate those experiences over to

1698

00:59:14,309 --> 00:59:12,720

people right writing about it in the

1699

00:59:16,230 --> 00:59:14,319

civilian world

1700

00:59:18,870 --> 00:59:16,240

is going to be difficult it's going to

1701
00:59:21,670 --> 00:59:18,880
be hard for people to accept and i and i

1702
00:59:25,670 --> 00:59:23,109
that but

1703
00:59:27,349 --> 00:59:25,680
i'm just saying that if um

1704
00:59:29,190 --> 00:59:27,359
if next month

1705
00:59:30,789 --> 00:59:29,200
i would be on a project and ran across

1706
00:59:32,950 --> 00:59:30,799
some of these guys and they took me

1707
00:59:34,150 --> 00:59:32,960
aside at some point at lunch or inside

1708
00:59:36,630 --> 00:59:34,160
the office or whatever and started

1709
00:59:38,789 --> 00:59:36,640
telling me about these very experiences

1710
00:59:40,150 --> 00:59:38,799
i would believe them right

1711
00:59:41,829 --> 00:59:40,160
now in the same way i don't really have

1712
00:59:43,109 --> 00:59:41,839
a lot of people that tell me experiences

1713
00:59:44,630 --> 00:59:43,119

like that and

1714

00:59:46,470 --> 00:59:44,640

you know michael huntington michael

1715

00:59:48,710 --> 00:59:46,480

huntington says not everything is true

1716

00:59:51,589 --> 00:59:48,720

obviously obviously not everything is

1717

00:59:53,190 --> 00:59:51,599

true they investigated these cases um

1718

00:59:55,109 --> 00:59:53,200

i'm skeptical about a lot of stuff i

1719

00:59:56,549 --> 00:59:55,119

mean i spoke to somebody

1720

00:59:58,549 --> 00:59:56,559

a couple of people you know and i'm like

1721

01:00:00,789 --> 00:59:58,559

i'm trying to be open-minded that maybe

1722

01:00:02,150 --> 01:00:00,799

this is black technology which i when i

1723

01:00:03,829 --> 01:00:02,160

interviewed kate green a couple of years

1724

01:00:05,030 --> 01:00:03,839

ago a lot of his patients he thinks he's

1725

01:00:07,270 --> 01:00:05,040

like yeah they think they're dealing

1726

01:00:09,190 --> 01:00:07,280

with ufos aliens he goes i'm not so sure

1727

01:00:11,910 --> 01:00:09,200

he goes i can explain a lot of this with

1728

01:00:13,349 --> 01:00:11,920

black technology and i'm like okay

1729

01:00:14,549 --> 01:00:13,359

let me try to think about this some of

1730

01:00:16,549 --> 01:00:14,559

these cases

1731

01:00:18,230 --> 01:00:16,559

you maybe will be able to explain maybe

1732

01:00:20,069 --> 01:00:18,240

an orb you know we have that technology

1733

01:00:21,510 --> 01:00:20,079

but these people will get to this

1734

01:00:23,510 --> 01:00:21,520

they're getting injured and they're also

1735

01:00:26,390 --> 01:00:23,520

going home and family members are

1736

01:00:29,109 --> 01:00:26,400

experiencing poltergeist-like effects so

1737

01:00:30,870 --> 01:00:29,119

our black ops some even if it's an off

1738

01:00:32,630 --> 01:00:30,880

the books agency they're doing that i

1739

01:00:33,910 --> 01:00:32,640

just have a really hard time build it's

1740

01:00:35,750 --> 01:00:33,920

more believable to me that it's

1741

01:00:38,470 --> 01:00:35,760

something anomalous than it's black

1742

01:00:40,230 --> 01:00:38,480

technology um but i'm gonna get to the

1743

01:00:42,789 --> 01:00:40,240

park the next part in the book they talk

1744

01:00:44,710 --> 01:00:42,799

about the dinner in 2009 so it was it

1745

01:00:47,430 --> 01:00:44,720

was a meeting of

1746

01:00:49,910 --> 01:00:47,440

east coast dia awesome folks with west

1747

01:00:51,589 --> 01:00:49,920

coast bass folks uh and the book says

1748

01:00:53,990 --> 01:00:51,599

the people who showed up to the dinner

1749

01:00:55,910 --> 01:00:54,000

were the a team of covert investigative

1750

01:00:58,789 --> 01:00:55,920

talent across multiple agencies in the

1751

01:01:00,309 --> 01:00:58,799

us government they were all unique a

1752

01:01:03,349 --> 01:01:00,319

unique group that was passionately

1753

01:01:05,349 --> 01:01:03,359

focused on investigation uap with cons

1754

01:01:07,030 --> 01:01:05,359

consummate professionalism they also had

1755

01:01:08,309 --> 01:01:07,040

access to state-of-the-art sensor

1756

01:01:10,470 --> 01:01:08,319

technology

1757

01:01:12,470 --> 01:01:10,480

the dinner was organized by likkatsky

1758

01:01:14,789 --> 01:01:12,480

and axelrod and it was the first attempt

1759

01:01:16,630 --> 01:01:14,799

to bring uh las vegas and east coast

1760

01:01:20,230 --> 01:01:16,640

arms of ossap together

1761

01:01:21,750 --> 01:01:20,240

uh elizondo that's what elizondo uh they

1762

01:01:23,510 --> 01:01:21,760

said he spoke about his advanced

1763

01:01:25,910 --> 01:01:23,520

intuition on the battlefield and remote

1764

01:01:27,510 --> 01:01:25,920

viewing capabilities which had saved his

1765

01:01:29,430 --> 01:01:27,520

life in the life of his men while on a

1766

01:01:31,750 --> 01:01:29,440

covert combat mission in war-torn

1767

01:01:33,510 --> 01:01:31,760

afghanistan i believe remote viewing is

1768

01:01:35,190 --> 01:01:33,520

real and intuition i don't know about

1769

01:01:38,390 --> 01:01:35,200

that story i know nothing i had no no

1770

01:01:40,390 --> 01:01:38,400

detail no details he was asked about it

1771

01:01:42,230 --> 01:01:40,400

but he did not want to comment on the

1772

01:01:43,430 --> 01:01:42,240

book which i'm a little disappointed in

1773

01:01:45,589 --> 01:01:43,440

because

1774

01:01:48,710 --> 01:01:45,599

lakotsky was the guy that hired lou back

1775

01:01:50,829 --> 01:01:48,720

in 2000 i think it was 2009. so i would

1776

01:01:52,390 --> 01:01:50,839

like to hear from lou

1777

01:01:53,829 --> 01:01:52,400

um

1778

01:01:56,069 --> 01:01:53,839

imagine being a fly on the wall that

1779

01:01:58,630 --> 01:01:56,079

dinner michael i mean and to see those

1780

01:02:00,710 --> 01:01:58,640

people those that many qualified people

1781

01:02:02,710 --> 01:02:00,720

who are serious professionals

1782

01:02:04,309 --> 01:02:02,720

seriously investigating uap and related

1783

01:02:05,829 --> 01:02:04,319

phenomena it does give me hope going

1784

01:02:07,029 --> 01:02:05,839

forward because we know there are more

1785

01:02:08,870 --> 01:02:07,039

people out there there are more people

1786

01:02:09,990 --> 01:02:08,880

like you who are open-minded

1787

01:02:11,750 --> 01:02:10,000

um

1788

01:02:13,990 --> 01:02:11,760

and by the way i did wear my skinwalker

1789

01:02:15,829 --> 01:02:14,000

t-shirt by the way

1790

01:02:17,589 --> 01:02:15,839

which i got at the i got at the jeremy

1791

01:02:19,190 --> 01:02:17,599

corbell premiere i forgot to mention it

1792

01:02:21,510 --> 01:02:19,200

so yeah so

1793

01:02:23,430 --> 01:02:21,520

are you hopeful that more people will be

1794

01:02:24,789 --> 01:02:23,440

open we see more of that kind of and i

1795

01:02:26,630 --> 01:02:24,799

know it's anonymous right now and there

1796

01:02:28,230 --> 01:02:26,640

are pseudonyms in the book

1797

01:02:29,990 --> 01:02:28,240

you think we'll be alive to see that

1798

01:02:32,230 --> 01:02:30,000

open discussion you know on news

1799

01:02:33,829 --> 01:02:32,240

broadcast or

1800

01:02:35,829 --> 01:02:33,839

just anywhere more more people have

1801
01:02:37,750 --> 01:02:35,839
access to those claims

1802
01:02:39,349 --> 01:02:37,760
well i think uh

1803
01:02:41,750 --> 01:02:39,359
i am hopeful

1804
01:02:43,430 --> 01:02:41,760
i think there needs to be more um you

1805
01:02:45,430 --> 01:02:43,440
know i think chris mellon

1806
01:02:49,109 --> 01:02:45,440
probably said it

1807
01:02:50,870 --> 01:02:49,119
best most recently and i forget which

1808
01:02:52,789 --> 01:02:50,880
exact story it was about it may have

1809
01:02:54,069 --> 01:02:52,799
been about the so-called

1810
01:02:56,390 --> 01:02:54,079
pyramid

1811
01:02:58,950 --> 01:02:56,400
shaped

1812
01:03:03,349 --> 01:03:00,630
vehicles

1813
01:03:05,670 --> 01:03:03,359

right contacts that were

1814

01:03:08,069 --> 01:03:05,680

maneuvering around the warships

1815

01:03:10,150 --> 01:03:08,079

i believe it was is when corbell came

1816

01:03:11,670 --> 01:03:10,160

out with those videos

1817

01:03:14,150 --> 01:03:11,680

that um

1818

01:03:15,829 --> 01:03:14,160

mellon said you know this is great

1819

01:03:17,910 --> 01:03:15,839

reporting something to the effect this

1820

01:03:19,670 --> 01:03:17,920

is great reporting but we really need

1821

01:03:22,309 --> 01:03:19,680

this to be out more out into the

1822

01:03:25,029 --> 01:03:22,319

mainstream media like you know cbs 60

1823

01:03:28,549 --> 01:03:25,039

minutes new york times cnn

1824

01:03:30,470 --> 01:03:28,559

what have you and not on places like not

1825

01:03:35,349 --> 01:03:30,480

just on places he was trying to be

1826

01:03:38,630 --> 01:03:35,359

diplomatic like the war zone or um

1827

01:03:40,950 --> 01:03:38,640

uh mystery wire or what have you and and

1828

01:03:42,789 --> 01:03:40,960

and he's exactly right

1829

01:03:45,349 --> 01:03:42,799

um

1830

01:03:47,670 --> 01:03:45,359

i think you know this aspect of the what

1831

01:03:49,109 --> 01:03:47,680

they call the invisible college very

1832

01:03:51,750 --> 01:03:49,119

clearly

1833

01:03:53,109 --> 01:03:51,760

has existed for decades

1834

01:03:53,990 --> 01:03:53,119

um

1835

01:03:57,349 --> 01:03:54,000

as

1836

01:04:00,150 --> 01:03:57,359

and and certainly avi loeb is is part of

1837

01:04:03,270 --> 01:04:00,160

the uh the bow wave

1838

01:04:04,390 --> 01:04:03,280

with his efforts his group's efforts to

1839

01:04:06,029 --> 01:04:04,400

study

1840

01:04:09,270 --> 01:04:06,039

the potential for

1841

01:04:13,430 --> 01:04:09,280

extraterrestrial technology um

1842

01:04:15,589 --> 01:04:13,440

to be in our midst um

1843

01:04:18,470 --> 01:04:15,599

groups like that are helping to crack

1844

01:04:19,510 --> 01:04:18,480

the the sort of the hard outer exterior

1845

01:04:20,630 --> 01:04:19,520

of this

1846

01:04:24,470 --> 01:04:20,640

which

1847

01:04:27,270 --> 01:04:24,480

is the exterior of uh shame and ridicule

1848

01:04:29,589 --> 01:04:27,280

and embarrassment

1849

01:04:32,150 --> 01:04:29,599

and taboo right they're really helping

1850

01:04:34,309 --> 01:04:32,160

to to bring that wall down

1851
01:04:36,470 --> 01:04:34,319
but it's going to take

1852
01:04:37,829 --> 01:04:36,480
you know books like this how helpful

1853
01:04:40,390 --> 01:04:37,839
helpful are they

1854
01:04:41,109 --> 01:04:40,400
how helpful is this book

1855
01:04:45,029 --> 01:04:41,119
i

1856
01:04:46,950 --> 01:04:45,039
most of us who are already

1857
01:04:49,270 --> 01:04:46,960
pretty aware of the two distinct

1858
01:04:50,390 --> 01:04:49,280
programs asap and atep

1859
01:04:52,390 --> 01:04:50,400
it helps

1860
01:04:54,549 --> 01:04:52,400
really connect the timeline

1861
01:04:57,190 --> 01:04:54,559
milestones in those timelines and and

1862
01:04:59,029 --> 01:04:57,200
let us lets us know what was going on

1863
01:05:01,910 --> 01:04:59,039

but um

1864

01:05:04,230 --> 01:05:01,920

i'm not sure how

1865

01:05:06,630 --> 01:05:04,240

much of an impact this is going to have

1866

01:05:08,870 --> 01:05:06,640

i'm hopeful it has impact

1867

01:05:10,630 --> 01:05:08,880

but i'm not sure how much on

1868

01:05:13,109 --> 01:05:10,640

society at large

1869

01:05:16,150 --> 01:05:13,119

and the believability factor and the

1870

01:05:18,549 --> 01:05:16,160

buy-in that people need to have

1871

01:05:20,390 --> 01:05:18,559

to study it more uh

1872

01:05:22,549 --> 01:05:20,400

to sort of learn about it from whether

1873

01:05:25,190 --> 01:05:22,559

it's the public to try to steer people

1874

01:05:27,589 --> 01:05:25,200

away from and you know to reduce the

1875

01:05:29,190 --> 01:05:27,599

ridicule factor and to

1876

01:05:32,710 --> 01:05:29,200

attract

1877

01:05:34,710 --> 01:05:32,720

top scientific minds and the the

1878

01:05:36,150 --> 01:05:34,720

importantly the investment dollars that

1879

01:05:37,589 --> 01:05:36,160

have to come from that and i think

1880

01:05:38,549 --> 01:05:37,599

that's that's one of them we've talked

1881

01:05:40,390 --> 01:05:38,559

about this

1882

01:05:41,589 --> 01:05:40,400

one of the biggest reasons you don't

1883

01:05:45,349 --> 01:05:41,599

hear

1884

01:05:47,349 --> 01:05:45,359

um the seti people getting behind this

1885

01:05:48,950 --> 01:05:47,359

is because

1886

01:05:51,589 --> 01:05:48,960

their entire

1887

01:05:53,910 --> 01:05:51,599

existence

1888

01:05:56,390 --> 01:05:53,920

is based on the funding they get to

1889

01:05:58,069 --> 01:05:56,400

continue their research

1890

01:06:01,510 --> 01:05:58,079

right and if they do anything to

1891

01:06:03,349 --> 01:06:01,520

jeopardize that funding then their

1892

01:06:04,870 --> 01:06:03,359

existence pretty much

1893

01:06:05,910 --> 01:06:04,880

goes away

1894

01:06:09,589 --> 01:06:05,920

so

1895

01:06:12,230 --> 01:06:09,599

you get you get uh these snide remarks

1896

01:06:13,349 --> 01:06:12,240

from some of these guys in seti

1897

01:06:15,109 --> 01:06:13,359

uh

1898

01:06:16,549 --> 01:06:15,119

that almost seem like they're programmed

1899

01:06:19,029 --> 01:06:16,559

in right

1900

01:06:21,190 --> 01:06:19,039

it's they're almost remarks that are put

1901

01:06:24,470 --> 01:06:21,200

out there as guard rails

1902

01:06:25,510 --> 01:06:24,480

to protect their line of work

1903

01:06:27,670 --> 01:06:25,520

when

1904

01:06:29,109 --> 01:06:27,680

how can they ignore if they were to

1905

01:06:32,710 --> 01:06:29,119

spend just

1906

01:06:33,750 --> 01:06:32,720

half a day initially half a day going

1907

01:06:34,950 --> 01:06:33,760

through

1908

01:06:38,470 --> 01:06:34,960

uh

1909

01:06:40,789 --> 01:06:38,480

sort of the history of this phenomenon

1910

01:06:42,390 --> 01:06:40,799

they would certainly i don't see how if

1911

01:06:44,309 --> 01:06:42,400

they if they spend half a day with an

1912

01:06:45,910 --> 01:06:44,319

open mind

1913

01:06:48,630 --> 01:06:45,920

that they would not come away from that

1914

01:06:51,270 --> 01:06:48,640

wanting to spend more time at least

1915

01:06:52,870 --> 01:06:51,280

digging into it just find out

1916

01:06:52,870 --> 01:06:54,390

whether it's real or whether it's

1917

01:07:01,349 --> 01:06:57,670

but right now all you get from shasta

1918

01:07:03,430 --> 01:07:01,359

and others is um these you know even if

1919

01:07:06,309 --> 01:07:03,440

they try to sort of write seriously

1920

01:07:09,510 --> 01:07:06,319

about it as shostak did a few months ago

1921

01:07:12,309 --> 01:07:09,520

in an opinion piece i think it was

1922

01:07:15,589 --> 01:07:12,319

they always end up wrapping it up with

1923

01:07:18,470 --> 01:07:15,599

some little um sewing that see that last

1924

01:07:20,230 --> 01:07:18,480

sinew of doubt in there right uh oh he

1925

01:07:21,750 --> 01:07:20,240

does more than that he goes

1926

01:07:23,990 --> 01:07:21,760

recently i forget what it was he just

1927

01:07:25,670 --> 01:07:24,000

went total debunker and i'm like why is

1928

01:07:27,589 --> 01:07:25,680

he part of avi loeb's group i don't

1929

01:07:29,109 --> 01:07:27,599

understand that um just one thing you

1930

01:07:30,150 --> 01:07:29,119

said

1931

01:07:31,750 --> 01:07:30,160

you know when i remember when

1932

01:07:33,349 --> 01:07:31,760

christopher mullen said yeah we need

1933

01:07:35,990 --> 01:07:33,359

groups that are more you know more

1934

01:07:38,549 --> 01:07:36,000

mainstream than mystery wire and and i

1935

01:07:41,029 --> 01:07:38,559

like and extraordinarybeliefs.com which

1936

01:07:43,589 --> 01:07:41,039

is jeremy corbell but that that went all

1937

01:07:45,109 --> 01:07:43,599

over the world and jeremy corbell said

1938

01:07:47,910 --> 01:07:45,119

we did offer it to some of the

1939

01:07:49,029 --> 01:07:47,920

mainstream folks they turned it down so

1940

01:07:51,270 --> 01:07:49,039

um

1941

01:07:53,510 --> 01:07:51,280

i i understand what you're saying uh but

1942

01:07:55,510 --> 01:07:53,520

hopefully when they get another chance

1943

01:07:57,510 --> 01:07:55,520

they get the name of the program right i

1944

01:07:59,670 --> 01:07:57,520

know it wasn't just a name and by the

1945

01:08:01,750 --> 01:07:59,680

way i i'm happy all those reporters

1946

01:08:04,150 --> 01:08:01,760

cover it but i'm still a little salty

1947

01:08:06,390 --> 01:08:04,160

about missing asap so

1948

01:08:08,470 --> 01:08:06,400

juliet witt

1949

01:08:10,870 --> 01:08:08,480

who was known only by reputation to the

1950

01:08:13,190 --> 01:08:10,880

basque group as a superb pentagon

1951

01:08:14,789 --> 01:08:13,200

operational test and evaluation analysts

1952

01:08:16,709 --> 01:08:14,799

and i'm reading this so people know

1953

01:08:18,709 --> 01:08:16,719

backgrounds backgrounds on these people

1954

01:08:19,829 --> 01:08:18,719

and she was a dod target sensor

1955

01:08:21,749 --> 01:08:19,839

specialist

1956

01:08:23,110 --> 01:08:21,759

well-versed in counter-intelligence

1957

01:08:24,870 --> 01:08:23,120

operations

1958

01:08:27,510 --> 01:08:24,880

veteran of multiple tours in russia

1959

01:08:30,229 --> 01:08:27,520

afghanistan uh no stranger to cloak and

1960

01:08:32,390 --> 01:08:30,239

dagger rituals undercover work

1961

01:08:34,789 --> 01:08:32,400

and her pentagon work included

1962

01:08:36,950 --> 01:08:34,799

membership of multiple interagency task

1963

01:08:38,630 --> 01:08:36,960

forces that dealt with technical data

1964

01:08:40,470 --> 01:08:38,640

gathering

1965

01:08:42,870 --> 01:08:40,480

so she goes three weeks after that

1966

01:08:46,470 --> 01:08:42,880

dinner i spoke about she goes with colin

1967

01:08:48,470 --> 01:08:46,480

kelleher and bigelow to skinwalker ranch

1968

01:08:50,709 --> 01:08:48,480

and she's a little nervous and they see

1969

01:08:53,030 --> 01:08:50,719

this

1970

01:08:54,390 --> 01:08:53,040

creature that walks out it's got it's

1971

01:08:55,749 --> 01:08:54,400

moonlit and there's another one that's

1972

01:08:57,430 --> 01:08:55,759

hard to believe for most people it's

1973

01:08:59,669 --> 01:08:57,440

just consistent with what's you know

1974

01:09:01,910 --> 01:08:59,679

crazy stuff that's seen on the ranch a

1975

01:09:03,910 --> 01:09:01,920

creature glided past within 30 feet of

1976

01:09:06,390 --> 01:09:03,920

kelleher and 50 feet of wit

1977

01:09:08,709 --> 01:09:06,400

uh to kelleher it appeared the animal

1978

01:09:11,030 --> 01:09:08,719

had a series of dinosaur-like spines on

1979

01:09:14,070 --> 01:09:11,040

its back and also sporting a very large

1980

01:09:15,590 --> 01:09:14,080

flattened beaver tail beaver-like tail

1981

01:09:17,269 --> 01:09:15,600

uh no noise

1982

01:09:18,709 --> 01:09:17,279

and before it happened something

1983

01:09:20,229 --> 01:09:18,719

happened that happened so many times

1984

01:09:22,229 --> 01:09:20,239

with these cases there was a cone of

1985

01:09:23,910 --> 01:09:22,239

silence you couldn't hear anything else

1986

01:09:25,590 --> 01:09:23,920

brandon fugal has spoken about it other

1987

01:09:27,590 --> 01:09:25,600

people have spoken about it i don't know

1988

01:09:29,030 --> 01:09:27,600

if that's somehow if this if it's

1989

01:09:30,630 --> 01:09:29,040

something from another dimension it's

1990

01:09:31,829 --> 01:09:30,640

something in our world that's what

1991

01:09:33,189 --> 01:09:31,839

happened and you just don't hear

1992

01:09:36,390 --> 01:09:33,199

anything and it affects your hearing i

1993

01:09:38,229 --> 01:09:36,400

don't know but it's reported a lot um

1994

01:09:39,749 --> 01:09:38,239

no pictures people already complained

1995

01:09:42,070 --> 01:09:39,759

about that like said no time for

1996

01:09:44,470 --> 01:09:42,080

pictures that happened so fast uh so she

1997

01:09:47,349 --> 01:09:44,480

took she took sage and heather

1998

01:09:49,110 --> 01:09:47,359

uh a plant home from skinwalker ranch

1999

01:09:51,189 --> 01:09:49,120

and with the within a week of returning

2000

01:09:52,950 --> 01:09:51,199

home her roommate screamed in the middle

2001

01:09:56,070 --> 01:09:52,960

of the night because he saw a figure

2002

01:09:58,149 --> 01:09:56,080

standing over his bed um that she also

2003

01:09:59,830 --> 01:09:58,159

she heard loud banging from the kitchen

2004

01:10:01,990 --> 01:09:59,840

footsteps on the stairs the previous

2005

01:10:04,229 --> 01:10:02,000

night she said the roommate's scream was

2006

01:10:06,390 --> 01:10:04,239

more scary than anything then she had an

2007

01:10:07,430 --> 01:10:06,400

over oversized owl attacked her car

2008

01:10:08,790 --> 01:10:07,440

which

2009

01:10:10,310 --> 01:10:08,800

that one's not impressive to me i need

2010

01:10:12,550 --> 01:10:10,320

to know how big the owl is it could just

2011

01:10:14,950 --> 01:10:12,560

be a little little bit of a pissed off

2012

01:10:16,630 --> 01:10:14,960

owl scrapes and gouges in the car and

2013

01:10:18,709 --> 01:10:16,640

then a month later she had two wine

2014

01:10:20,310 --> 01:10:18,719

bottles fly off the shelf crashed to the

2015

01:10:21,750 --> 01:10:20,320

floor her roommate's like that's it i'm

2016

01:10:24,070 --> 01:10:21,760

done this is enough i don't want

2017

01:10:25,669 --> 01:10:24,080

anything else uh she continued to see

2018

01:10:28,790 --> 01:10:25,679

shadow-like figures in her room near her

2019

01:10:30,229 --> 01:10:28,800

bed multiple colored orbs

2020

01:10:31,590 --> 01:10:30,239

and she was adamant none of this

2021

01:10:33,189 --> 01:10:31,600

happened before she had visited

2022

01:10:35,350 --> 01:10:33,199

skinwalker ranch

2023

01:10:37,990 --> 01:10:35,360

uh and and the phenomena lasted for

2024

01:10:40,470 --> 01:10:38,000

years at least for years it's consistent

2025

01:10:42,229 --> 01:10:40,480

michael it's not like shadow like beings

2026

01:10:43,669 --> 01:10:42,239

are reporting in one place it's it's

2027

01:10:48,870 --> 01:10:43,679

repeatedly

2028

01:10:51,110 --> 01:10:48,880

bigelow's wife eric davis's wife colin

2029

01:10:52,390 --> 01:10:51,120

keller his wife george knapp's wife it's

2030

01:10:54,149 --> 01:10:52,400

like if you're a wife of one of these

2031

01:10:56,550 --> 01:10:54,159

people you're saying do not go there

2032

01:10:57,990 --> 01:10:56,560

anymore because they said it was just

2033

01:10:59,750 --> 01:10:58,000

it happened even when people just went

2034

01:11:01,430 --> 01:10:59,760

to the ranch one time

2035

01:11:02,950 --> 01:11:01,440

they're taking things home with them

2036

01:11:05,030 --> 01:11:02,960

hitchhiker they call it hitchhiker

2037

01:11:06,390 --> 01:11:05,040

whatever it is nobody understands it

2038

01:11:07,910 --> 01:11:06,400

i don't know what's going on if

2039

01:11:10,790 --> 01:11:07,920

something if the visit is somehow

2040

01:11:13,030 --> 01:11:10,800

opening them up to more you know sensing

2041

01:11:14,790 --> 01:11:13,040

more and and but it's happening to

2042

01:11:15,830 --> 01:11:14,800

family members too so

2043

01:11:17,990 --> 01:11:15,840

now we'll get to the case that you

2044

01:11:19,189 --> 01:11:18,000

mentioned earlier legal california legal

2045

01:11:20,470 --> 01:11:19,199

california if you want to take us

2046

01:11:21,430 --> 01:11:20,480

through that if you remember otherwise

2047

01:11:23,350 --> 01:11:21,440

i'll read from

2048

01:11:26,310 --> 01:11:23,360

i don't really remember the details

2049

01:11:28,310 --> 01:11:26,320

probably as well as you do but um i just

2050

01:11:30,709 --> 01:11:28,320

thought it was it's just another in a

2051

01:11:32,149 --> 01:11:30,719

string of cases where

2052

01:11:33,910 --> 01:11:32,159

uh

2053

01:11:36,950 --> 01:11:33,920

there are so many things that are

2054

01:11:38,149 --> 01:11:36,960

similar in this case to

2055

01:11:41,030 --> 01:11:38,159

what must be

2056

01:11:43,510 --> 01:11:41,040

tens of thousands of of encounters or

2057

01:11:45,110 --> 01:11:43,520

sightings or events that have occurred

2058

01:11:47,510 --> 01:11:45,120

over the decades

2059

01:11:49,030 --> 01:11:47,520

if you go back through uh

2060

01:11:51,669 --> 01:11:49,040

new fork

2061

01:11:53,189 --> 01:11:51,679

or mufon's database and you just go and

2062

01:11:54,470 --> 01:11:53,199

just pull up any

2063

01:11:56,149 --> 01:11:54,480

you know you can sort it by date or

2064

01:11:59,270 --> 01:11:56,159

whatever and you just start looking at

2065

01:12:01,590 --> 01:11:59,280

interesting ones and you you come across

2066

01:12:05,590 --> 01:12:01,600

very similar sightings

2067

01:12:06,870 --> 01:12:05,600

in the past to what these folks

2068

01:12:09,030 --> 01:12:06,880

experienced

2069

01:12:11,750 --> 01:12:09,040

in the in this particular chapter

2070

01:12:14,149 --> 01:12:11,760

uh it's it's a it's a not only is it a

2071

01:12:16,390 --> 01:12:14,159

trend but it's it's consistent

2072

01:12:18,310 --> 01:12:16,400

with the total body of sort of what i

2073

01:12:19,270 --> 01:12:18,320

call the compendium of data that's out

2074

01:12:22,870 --> 01:12:19,280

there

2075

01:12:25,350 --> 01:12:22,880

is uh from a

2076

01:12:27,750 --> 01:12:25,360

enormously wide smattering of people

2077

01:12:29,910 --> 01:12:27,760

professional

2078

01:12:34,830 --> 01:12:29,920

laymen what have you going back many

2079

01:12:40,390 --> 01:12:38,229

that to me it's just it's undeniable

2080

01:12:44,149 --> 01:12:40,400

that something is going on

2081

01:12:49,189 --> 01:12:46,709

the legal california case so they they

2082

01:12:51,510 --> 01:12:49,199

saw orbs some of them had structure

2083

01:12:52,950 --> 01:12:51,520

behind you know multiple people family

2084

01:12:55,110 --> 01:12:52,960

members i think it was four witnesses

2085

01:12:56,550 --> 01:12:55,120

and all uh it was great because bass was

2086

01:12:58,790 --> 01:12:56,560

able to go out there very quickly and

2087

01:13:01,750 --> 01:12:58,800

interview everybody you know surveil the

2088

01:13:03,510 --> 01:13:01,760

the grounds document everything

2089

01:13:07,350 --> 01:13:03,520

uh there was one night with the family

2090

01:13:08,950 --> 01:13:07,360

supposedly got a being on on camera and

2091

01:13:11,270 --> 01:13:08,960

they say that all of their video was

2092

01:13:12,630 --> 01:13:11,280

deleted the next morning um they had

2093

01:13:14,310 --> 01:13:12,640

protected it you know you put a little

2094

01:13:16,790 --> 01:13:14,320

protection on the card but it got

2095

01:13:19,350 --> 01:13:16,800

deleted they don't know how

2096

01:13:20,870 --> 01:13:19,360

uh bass a bass investigator was sitting

2097

01:13:22,630 --> 01:13:20,880

next to a camera

2098

01:13:24,950 --> 01:13:22,640

you know not far away and the camera

2099

01:13:26,709 --> 01:13:24,960

went from record to off

2100

01:13:28,470 --> 01:13:26,719

stuff can happen i i would like to see

2101

01:13:30,790 --> 01:13:28,480

their data and what they captured but

2102

01:13:33,110 --> 01:13:30,800

bass experience you know severe being

2103

01:13:34,790 --> 01:13:33,120

battery drainage equipment failure which

2104

01:13:36,870 --> 01:13:34,800

we always hear about in these sites

2105

01:13:39,189 --> 01:13:36,880

whether it's crop circles or alleged

2106

01:13:41,350 --> 01:13:39,199

haunted place and that was equipment

2107

01:13:43,669 --> 01:13:41,360

failure was was uh

2108

01:13:46,229 --> 01:13:43,679

endemic across these experiments they

2109

01:13:47,910 --> 01:13:46,239

were running out there uh in the series

2110

01:13:50,470 --> 01:13:47,920

on the history channel this past this

2111

01:13:52,790 --> 01:13:50,480

past season with travis travis taylor

2112

01:13:54,390 --> 01:13:52,800

and the rest of them

2113

01:13:57,910 --> 01:13:54,400

ran a fugles group

2114

01:14:01,430 --> 01:13:57,920

they would have drained batteries um

2115

01:14:03,750 --> 01:14:01,440

phones acting really strange

2116

01:14:05,510 --> 01:14:03,760

just an entire litany of things and

2117

01:14:06,870 --> 01:14:05,520

that's yeah even cameras equipment with

2118

01:14:08,709 --> 01:14:06,880

the with the crew and i could tell you

2119

01:14:10,790 --> 01:14:08,719

it's rare for just a camera just to die

2120

01:14:12,790 --> 01:14:10,800

like that um it happens but like you

2121

01:14:14,229 --> 01:14:12,800

said it happens to so many people

2122

01:14:15,430 --> 01:14:14,239

something is draining the batteries and

2123

01:14:17,270 --> 01:14:15,440

equipment

2124

01:14:19,030 --> 01:14:17,280

so do you remember the case that it

2125

01:14:22,390 --> 01:14:19,040

wasn't spoken about in this book but it

2126

01:14:25,990 --> 01:14:24,149

similar traits

2127

01:14:28,149 --> 01:14:26,000

this defense

2128

01:14:29,030 --> 01:14:28,159

technical contractor a couple of years

2129

01:14:31,110 --> 01:14:29,040

ago

2130

01:14:32,950 --> 01:14:31,120

the story came out and robert powell

2131

01:14:34,229 --> 01:14:32,960

actually investigated it

2132

01:14:35,910 --> 01:14:34,239

i know what you're talking about and

2133

01:14:38,390 --> 01:14:35,920

it's one of my favorite cases and i

2134

01:14:40,790 --> 01:14:38,400

forgot i can't find it again

2135

01:14:43,189 --> 01:14:40,800

yeah i've got it somewhere i can i can

2136

01:14:45,189 --> 01:14:43,199

probably send it to you but this guy was

2137

01:14:47,270 --> 01:14:45,199

very highly technical

2138

01:14:48,470 --> 01:14:47,280

uh a defense

2139

01:14:52,229 --> 01:14:48,480

contractor

2140

01:14:54,149 --> 01:14:52,239

i think he was an uh he was an engineer

2141

01:14:57,270 --> 01:14:54,159

and he's on this hunting trip and he's

2142

01:15:00,229 --> 01:14:57,280

got they have everybody has a cell phone

2143

01:15:02,550 --> 01:15:00,239

they have some quite capable fairly

2144

01:15:05,510 --> 01:15:02,560

expensive camera equipment with them all

2145

01:15:07,669 --> 01:15:05,520

the batteries are charged and he's got

2146

01:15:09,990 --> 01:15:07,679

a nice hunting rifle with a very high

2147

01:15:11,030 --> 01:15:10,000

powered scope and they see that barbell

2148

01:15:13,590 --> 01:15:11,040

shaped

2149

01:15:15,430 --> 01:15:13,600

ufo

2150

01:15:17,270 --> 01:15:15,440

and he's trying to get his cameras out

2151

01:15:19,270 --> 01:15:17,280

to take

2152

01:15:21,830 --> 01:15:19,280

photographs but the batteries are

2153

01:15:24,310 --> 01:15:21,840

drained and he ends up having to rely

2154

01:15:26,310 --> 01:15:24,320

solely on trying a to calm everybody

2155

01:15:27,430 --> 01:15:26,320

down because i think half of the guys

2156

01:15:29,110 --> 01:15:27,440

that were in the car with them they were

2157

01:15:30,550 --> 01:15:29,120

on a hunting trip and

2158

01:15:32,550 --> 01:15:30,560

you know these are guys that are used to

2159

01:15:34,550 --> 01:15:32,560

being out out in the woods

2160

01:15:35,990 --> 01:15:34,560

they're well armed and they're wanting

2161

01:15:39,189 --> 01:15:36,000

to highten it and he's trying to get

2162

01:15:40,709 --> 01:15:39,199

them to calm down be still

2163

01:15:41,910 --> 01:15:40,719

and let him

2164

01:15:44,229 --> 01:15:41,920

fully

2165

01:15:45,669 --> 01:15:44,239

soak this experience in as he's looking

2166

01:15:47,669 --> 01:15:45,679

at it through these very high-powered

2167

01:15:48,630 --> 01:15:47,679

this high-powered rifle scope

2168

01:15:52,310 --> 01:15:48,640

and he

2169

01:15:55,030 --> 01:15:52,320

documents it in fascinating detail but

2170

01:15:56,390 --> 01:15:55,040

many of the same characteristics of of

2171

01:15:58,149 --> 01:15:56,400

what was going on with the technical

2172

01:15:59,669 --> 01:15:58,159

equipment that they had his phones his

2173

01:16:01,510 --> 01:15:59,679

cameras

2174

01:16:04,390 --> 01:16:01,520

are the same that we're seeing here

2175

01:16:06,310 --> 01:16:04,400

described in this book and described in

2176
01:16:08,550 --> 01:16:06,320
the in the series with travis taylor and

2177
01:16:10,950 --> 01:16:08,560
the rest of those guys

2178
01:16:12,550 --> 01:16:10,960
in the most recent visits to the site

2179
01:16:14,149 --> 01:16:12,560
yeah and by the way

2180
01:16:15,669 --> 01:16:14,159
as far as

2181
01:16:18,870 --> 01:16:15,679
i don't know if they're i guess cast

2182
01:16:21,510 --> 01:16:18,880
members travis taylor eric bard

2183
01:16:23,590 --> 01:16:21,520
and there's one more oh thomas winterton

2184
01:16:25,990 --> 01:16:23,600
naoh the stale had the hitchhikers type

2185
01:16:26,790 --> 01:16:26,000
stuff happen too i asked brandon fogle

2186
01:16:28,709 --> 01:16:26,800
today

2187
01:16:30,390 --> 01:16:28,719
if the crew the production crew had it

2188
01:16:32,709 --> 01:16:30,400

because one of my friends was one of the

2189

01:16:34,870 --> 01:16:32,719

executive producers on skinwalker and

2190

01:16:36,790 --> 01:16:34,880

i'm like my first as just as an off

2191

01:16:38,870 --> 01:16:36,800

comment i'm like hey if you need camera

2192

01:16:40,709 --> 01:16:38,880

operators let me know and then i'm like

2193

01:16:42,630 --> 01:16:40,719

if he offers me a job i'm not taking it

2194

01:16:43,510 --> 01:16:42,640

i have no interest in bringing anything

2195

01:16:45,189 --> 01:16:43,520

home

2196

01:16:46,870 --> 01:16:45,199

i have no interest in being on the ranch

2197

01:16:48,310 --> 01:16:46,880

i don't need to see it i don't need to

2198

01:16:50,390 --> 01:16:48,320

be anywhere near it i just don't need

2199

01:16:52,149 --> 01:16:50,400

that in my life uh they continue to do

2200

01:16:53,830 --> 01:16:52,159

it and these people work on the show so

2201
01:16:55,270 --> 01:16:53,840
more power to them but we can talk about

2202
01:16:57,910 --> 01:16:55,280
that later whether or not that's a good

2203
01:16:59,590 --> 01:16:57,920
thing uh the next case oh by the way and

2204
01:17:01,270 --> 01:16:59,600
the family in california

2205
01:17:03,910 --> 01:17:01,280
where they saw the orbs and the

2206
01:17:05,830 --> 01:17:03,920
equipment supposedly went off and the

2207
01:17:07,030 --> 01:17:05,840
the card was deleted with footage and

2208
01:17:08,310 --> 01:17:07,040
pictures

2209
01:17:09,669 --> 01:17:08,320
all throughout the rest of that month

2210
01:17:11,110 --> 01:17:09,679
they experienced the low-level

2211
01:17:13,669 --> 01:17:11,120
poltergeist effects so it's pretty

2212
01:17:15,910 --> 01:17:13,679
consistent uh the next one is

2213
01:17:17,750 --> 01:17:15,920

the case it's like everybody's favorite

2214

01:17:20,550 --> 01:17:17,760

case even though it's got not great

2215

01:17:22,950 --> 01:17:20,560

outcome so in bend oregon the guy's

2216

01:17:25,350 --> 01:17:22,960

traveling he's a ron beck ron becker a

2217

01:17:27,110 --> 01:17:25,360

biotechnologist driving down the road in

2218

01:17:28,550 --> 01:17:27,120

the highway with his daughter

2219

01:17:30,950 --> 01:17:28,560

2005

2220

01:17:33,110 --> 01:17:30,960

she notices three orbs on the side or

2221

01:17:34,790 --> 01:17:33,120

whatever they are three objects

2222

01:17:36,070 --> 01:17:34,800

she later would say as soon as i noticed

2223

01:17:37,510 --> 01:17:36,080

them they come in

2224

01:17:38,709 --> 01:17:37,520

two of them come into the car i don't

2225

01:17:40,870 --> 01:17:38,719

know if they went through the window if

2226

01:17:42,870 --> 01:17:40,880

the window was open and one of them goes

2227

01:17:44,870 --> 01:17:42,880

through her father's

2228

01:17:46,470 --> 01:17:44,880

shoulder and exit out exits out the

2229

01:17:49,990 --> 01:17:46,480

other side

2230

01:17:51,669 --> 01:17:50,000

and he's immediately started feeling

2231

01:17:53,590 --> 01:17:51,679

nauseous and sick

2232

01:17:55,750 --> 01:17:53,600

he has a dream

2233

01:17:57,270 --> 01:17:55,760

and in the dream that night

2234

01:17:58,550 --> 01:17:57,280

they say we're going to fix this he

2235

01:17:59,990 --> 01:17:58,560

wakes up the next morning he feels

2236

01:18:03,590 --> 01:18:00,000

better but then he goes to work and he

2237

01:18:07,189 --> 01:18:05,990

he winds up getting a very rare form of

2238

01:18:08,070 --> 01:18:07,199

cancer

2239

01:18:08,870 --> 01:18:08,080

and

2240

01:18:10,550 --> 01:18:08,880

she

2241

01:18:12,630 --> 01:18:10,560

goes back to connecticut that was in

2242

01:18:14,149 --> 01:18:12,640

oregon she starts she has three college

2243

01:18:16,550 --> 01:18:14,159

friends she lives with

2244

01:18:18,070 --> 01:18:16,560

uh and once again paranormal events are

2245

01:18:19,590 --> 01:18:18,080

happening in her house she sees dark

2246

01:18:21,669 --> 01:18:19,600

shadowy figures

2247

01:18:23,830 --> 01:18:21,679

heavy footsteps going up and down the

2248

01:18:25,110 --> 01:18:23,840

stairs bizarre poltergeist activity and

2249

01:18:27,030 --> 01:18:25,120

went off for two years in her

2250

01:18:29,110 --> 01:18:27,040

connecticut house after her dad had the

2251

01:18:30,790 --> 01:18:29,120

experience and that's the first case i

2252

01:18:33,189 --> 01:18:30,800

think where they talk about somebody

2253

01:18:34,870 --> 01:18:33,199

getting injured

2254

01:18:36,149 --> 01:18:34,880

so and it's not at skinwalker ranch

2255

01:18:37,510 --> 01:18:36,159

because i was talking online the other

2256

01:18:39,030 --> 01:18:37,520

day i'm like

2257

01:18:40,950 --> 01:18:39,040

do you think we should even have people

2258

01:18:43,189 --> 01:18:40,960

go to skinwalker ranch because they talk

2259

01:18:45,590 --> 01:18:43,199

about it as an effective infectious

2260

01:18:47,030 --> 01:18:45,600

infectious agent you go there or

2261

01:18:49,830 --> 01:18:47,040

wherever

2262

01:18:51,350 --> 01:18:49,840

you pick up a hitchhiker you go home and

2263

01:18:53,430 --> 01:18:51,360

then you spread it to your family and

2264

01:18:55,110 --> 01:18:53,440

maybe the neighborhood too

2265

01:18:56,390 --> 01:18:55,120

so i was like saying maybe we shouldn't

2266

01:18:58,070 --> 01:18:56,400

go there and then people are like no we

2267

01:18:59,189 --> 01:18:58,080

gotta study that i'm like i understand

2268

01:19:00,630 --> 01:18:59,199

that

2269

01:19:03,110 --> 01:19:00,640

um

2270

01:19:05,270 --> 01:19:03,120

and this is a good time to bring up

2271

01:19:07,910 --> 01:19:05,280

something that kevin day said but i know

2272

01:19:09,590 --> 01:19:07,920

i'm pretty sure nobody's ever seen this

2273

01:19:10,950 --> 01:19:09,600

and

2274

01:19:25,590 --> 01:19:10,960

i

2275

01:19:27,830 --> 01:19:25,600

so he says

2276

01:19:30,550 --> 01:19:27,840

and keith basterfield saved this comment

2277

01:19:32,310 --> 01:19:30,560

on facebook kevin day says the aliens

2278

01:19:34,709 --> 01:19:32,320

have a good damn reason for not

2279

01:19:37,189 --> 01:19:34,719

contacting us they are afraid of us

2280

01:19:38,550 --> 01:19:37,199

afraid of what would happen why because

2281

01:19:40,630 --> 01:19:38,560

the last time they interacted with

2282

01:19:42,870 --> 01:19:40,640

mankind the result was a solar

2283

01:19:44,870 --> 01:19:42,880

system-wide catastrophe the previous

2284

01:19:46,790 --> 01:19:44,880

civilization on earth was all but erased

2285

01:19:48,870 --> 01:19:46,800

completely and i'm like

2286

01:19:51,270 --> 01:19:48,880

i don't know about this he goes how he

2287

01:19:54,310 --> 01:19:51,280

says apparently by simply engaging with

2288

01:19:56,870 --> 01:19:54,320

humans our brains become rewired making

2289

01:19:58,790 --> 01:19:56,880

us far more intelligent and capable

2290

01:20:00,470 --> 01:19:58,800

during the tic tac ufo incident i took

2291

01:20:03,030 --> 01:20:00,480

the liberty of viewing the craft from

2292

01:20:04,790 --> 01:20:03,040

the ship's big eyes binoculars something

2293

01:20:06,870 --> 01:20:04,800

happened to me in that moment in my life

2294

01:20:08,870 --> 01:20:06,880

has never been the same since

2295

01:20:10,790 --> 01:20:08,880

uh i'm apparently quite capable of

2296

01:20:13,030 --> 01:20:10,800

manifesting things circumstances and

2297

01:20:15,750 --> 01:20:13,040

outcomes okay i don't know if any of

2298

01:20:17,350 --> 01:20:15,760

that is true but he brings up a point if

2299

01:20:18,950 --> 01:20:17,360

if people are having interactions with

2300

01:20:21,270 --> 01:20:18,960

orbs or craft and then having all this

2301

01:20:22,790 --> 01:20:21,280

stuff happen at home

2302

01:20:24,790 --> 01:20:22,800

maybe it's not a good thing we all have

2303

01:20:27,110 --> 01:20:24,800

we if we all have interaction and maybe

2304

01:20:29,270 --> 01:20:27,120

maybe not the entire phenomenon is

2305

01:20:31,110 --> 01:20:29,280

related to that kind of you know

2306

01:20:32,950 --> 01:20:31,120

negative outcome you know other people

2307

01:20:34,229 --> 01:20:32,960

have amazing experiences they don't get

2308

01:20:35,910 --> 01:20:34,239

sick

2309

01:20:37,189 --> 01:20:35,920

uh they don't get you know they don't

2310

01:20:41,030 --> 01:20:37,199

have

2311

01:20:41,990 --> 01:20:41,040

their lives are changed in a positive

2312

01:20:43,830 --> 01:20:42,000

way i'm not sure if that's an

2313

01:20:45,750 --> 01:20:43,840

intentional outcome or just a side

2314

01:20:47,510 --> 01:20:45,760

effect of whatever experience they're

2315

01:20:48,950 --> 01:20:47,520

having even abductions some abductees

2316

01:20:50,709 --> 01:20:48,960

have a great experience and it changes

2317

01:20:52,310 --> 01:20:50,719

their lives so i don't know how what do

2318

01:20:54,550 --> 01:20:52,320

you think about

2319

01:20:55,590 --> 01:20:54,560

a lot i just said

2320

01:20:57,110 --> 01:20:55,600

well

2321

01:20:58,390 --> 01:20:57,120

i'm not really sure how to take kevin

2322

01:21:00,550 --> 01:20:58,400

day's

2323

01:21:02,550 --> 01:21:00,560

comments outside of his

2324

01:21:05,510 --> 01:21:02,560

the ones that are more professionally

2325

01:21:07,750 --> 01:21:05,520

oriented towards the day well just just

2326

01:21:09,750 --> 01:21:07,760

just but just what he said about how

2327

01:21:12,629 --> 01:21:09,760

interacting if we interacted with this

2328

01:21:14,629 --> 01:21:12,639

on a large scale just assume whatever's

2329

01:21:16,390 --> 01:21:14,639

happening what's his basis for saying

2330

01:21:17,910 --> 01:21:16,400

that though that sounds well

2331

01:21:19,750 --> 01:21:17,920

what i'm saying what my basis is look

2332

01:21:22,149 --> 01:21:19,760

what happens on skinwalker ranch these

2333

01:21:23,990 --> 01:21:22,159

people for years this is happening so

2334

01:21:25,430 --> 01:21:24,000

let's just say in theory you send a

2335

01:21:26,870 --> 01:21:25,440

million people to skinwalker ranch they

2336

01:21:28,550 --> 01:21:26,880

go home to their families and it creates

2337

01:21:29,669 --> 01:21:28,560

havoc in a million households you know

2338

01:21:31,430 --> 01:21:29,679

what i'm saying

2339

01:21:33,910 --> 01:21:31,440

you could take kevin but you can take

2340

01:21:36,070 --> 01:21:33,920

kevin day's comments out of it

2341

01:21:39,270 --> 01:21:36,080

what i'm basically saying i think these

2342

01:21:40,550 --> 01:21:39,280

folks comments in in the book that we're

2343

01:21:41,830 --> 01:21:40,560

talking about

2344

01:21:43,669 --> 01:21:41,840

that is uh

2345

01:21:46,550 --> 01:21:43,679

that's one set of

2346

01:21:48,229 --> 01:21:46,560

experiences coming from that that for me

2347

01:21:50,070 --> 01:21:48,239

personally has an ultra high

2348

01:21:52,790 --> 01:21:50,080

believability factor because of their

2349

01:21:53,910 --> 01:21:52,800

backgrounds because of who they are

2350

01:21:56,149 --> 01:21:53,920

because of

2351

01:21:57,990 --> 01:21:56,159

what it takes for them to attain the

2352

01:22:00,470 --> 01:21:58,000

positions that they

2353

01:22:01,510 --> 01:22:00,480

are either working or worked in for the

2354

01:22:04,470 --> 01:22:01,520

government

2355

01:22:05,590 --> 01:22:04,480

so the believability factor is extremely

2356

01:22:08,830 --> 01:22:05,600

high

2357

01:22:10,950 --> 01:22:08,840

in their in their descriptions of their

2358

01:22:12,070 --> 01:22:10,960

experiences um

2359

01:22:14,709 --> 01:22:12,080

so really

2360

01:22:17,189 --> 01:22:14,719

as far as kevin days i i'm not

2361

01:22:19,030 --> 01:22:17,199

as far as what i think about about that

2362

01:22:22,070 --> 01:22:19,040

i mean that ties in with that ties in

2363

01:22:26,470 --> 01:22:22,080

with tom delong's comments about um

2364

01:22:30,070 --> 01:22:26,480

you know us getting so uh if we become

2365

01:22:31,590 --> 01:22:30,080

so proficient again as we supposedly

2366

01:22:34,229 --> 01:22:31,600

once were

2367

01:22:35,189 --> 01:22:34,239

with our abilities in the consciousness

2368

01:22:38,550 --> 01:22:35,199

realm

2369

01:22:41,270 --> 01:22:38,560

to whether it's communicate or sense

2370

01:22:44,229 --> 01:22:41,280

or interact with

2371

01:22:45,669 --> 01:22:44,239

other worlds i mean i i know where he

2372

01:22:46,550 --> 01:22:45,679

claims he's getting that information

2373

01:22:48,629 --> 01:22:46,560

from

2374

01:22:51,430 --> 01:22:48,639

supposedly his advisors

2375

01:22:53,910 --> 01:22:51,440

who are similarly qualified people at

2376

01:22:56,629 --> 01:22:53,920

least from the standpoint

2377

01:22:58,790 --> 01:22:56,639

of having their backgrounds investigated

2378

01:23:01,430 --> 01:22:58,800

and being granted very high level

2379

01:23:03,270 --> 01:23:01,440

clearances

2380

01:23:04,229 --> 01:23:03,280

there's a loose thread tying all of that

2381

01:23:07,270 --> 01:23:04,239

in there

2382

01:23:09,189 --> 01:23:07,280

all these things together um

2383

01:23:11,590 --> 01:23:09,199

as far as

2384

01:23:14,070 --> 01:23:11,600

our interacting with this phenomenon and

2385

01:23:17,350 --> 01:23:14,080

and the danger it brings

2386

01:23:21,510 --> 01:23:17,360

to me it seems that

2387

01:23:24,550 --> 01:23:21,520

not only from this book but others um

2388

01:23:27,430 --> 01:23:24,560

something is very clearly going on

2389

01:23:29,990 --> 01:23:27,440

is it a is it a warning or is it an

2390

01:23:31,350 --> 01:23:30,000

enticement is it an invitation is it a

2391

01:23:32,790 --> 01:23:31,360

is it is it

2392

01:23:35,430 --> 01:23:32,800

is it uh

2393

01:23:37,430 --> 01:23:35,440

designed to peak curiosity

2394

01:23:39,350 --> 01:23:37,440

to for us to try to continue to peel

2395

01:23:41,510 --> 01:23:39,360

back layers of the onion

2396

01:23:44,070 --> 01:23:41,520

or is it

2397

01:23:46,870 --> 01:23:44,080

somehow trying to um

2398

01:23:48,470 --> 01:23:46,880

steer us away or ward us off or

2399

01:23:49,510 --> 01:23:48,480

you know i i don't know

2400

01:23:50,550 --> 01:23:49,520

but it is

2401

01:23:52,790 --> 01:23:50,560

certainly

2402

01:23:55,910 --> 01:23:52,800

there there are different ways to to

2403

01:23:57,590 --> 01:23:55,920

interpret what's going on here

2404

01:23:59,550 --> 01:23:57,600

um it is

2405

01:24:03,030 --> 01:23:59,560

obviously very

2406

01:24:05,510 --> 01:24:03,040

unnatural um

2407

01:24:06,870 --> 01:24:05,520

could be disturbing could be intriguing

2408

01:24:09,750 --> 01:24:06,880

could be both

2409

01:24:11,990 --> 01:24:09,760

would be exciting

2410

01:24:13,590 --> 01:24:12,000

yeah it's all good it's all okay with me

2411

01:24:15,030 --> 01:24:13,600

even even some of the scariest stuff

2412

01:24:16,709 --> 01:24:15,040

although i don't want to see the scary

2413

01:24:18,070 --> 01:24:16,719

stuff happen but when you start getting

2414

01:24:19,669 --> 01:24:18,080

into

2415

01:24:21,270 --> 01:24:19,679

people getting cancer and stuff like

2416

01:24:22,470 --> 01:24:21,280

that it's like how do we stop this

2417

01:24:24,550 --> 01:24:22,480

program this program should have

2418

01:24:26,310 --> 01:24:24,560

continued even just for that to figure

2419

01:24:28,229 --> 01:24:26,320

out what the hell is going on and in the

2420

01:24:30,310 --> 01:24:28,239

book they're like were they just in the

2421

01:24:31,669 --> 01:24:30,320

wrong place at the wrong time was it

2422

01:24:33,430 --> 01:24:31,679

intentional and then you hear the guy

2423

01:24:35,510 --> 01:24:33,440

have a dream saying you know the one in

2424

01:24:37,270 --> 01:24:35,520

oregon who had the orb go through him

2425

01:24:39,270 --> 01:24:37,280

and in the dream this being tells him

2426

01:24:40,950 --> 01:24:39,280

we're gonna fix what we did you know

2427

01:24:43,189 --> 01:24:40,960

makes you think oh maybe it was accident

2428

01:24:44,709 --> 01:24:43,199

but then the guy gets cancer so maybe

2429

01:24:46,870 --> 01:24:44,719

they can't fix it i don't know and i'm

2430

01:24:49,110 --> 01:24:46,880

open to that i don't think it was i

2431

01:24:51,030 --> 01:24:49,120

don't think it was just

2432

01:24:53,189 --> 01:24:51,040

i think it was intentional entering the

2433

01:24:55,270 --> 01:24:53,199

car you would think and obviously i'm

2434

01:24:57,510 --> 01:24:55,280

trying to i'm trying to think of what an

2435

01:24:59,030 --> 01:24:57,520

orb is thinking which is ridiculous but

2436

01:25:00,790 --> 01:24:59,040

it's like if they're entering at this

2437

01:25:02,950 --> 01:25:00,800

point you would think they know

2438

01:25:04,629 --> 01:25:02,960

their technology if we have close

2439

01:25:06,470 --> 01:25:04,639

contact it's going to cause

2440

01:25:07,430 --> 01:25:06,480

you know it's radiation effect it seems

2441

01:25:10,709 --> 01:25:07,440

like

2442

01:25:12,310 --> 01:25:10,719

but you know we have the blue orbs and

2443

01:25:14,229 --> 01:25:12,320

the blue orbs are almost always negative

2444

01:25:16,390 --> 01:25:14,239

the three dogs at skinwalker the story

2445

01:25:19,270 --> 01:25:16,400

goes three three orbs with terry and

2446

01:25:21,189 --> 01:25:19,280

gwen sherman you know one orb

2447

01:25:24,070 --> 01:25:21,199

three dogs chase it the dogs wound up in

2448

01:25:25,669 --> 01:25:24,080

a grease pile they're dead um

2449

01:25:28,229 --> 01:25:25,679

two months after

2450

01:25:31,030 --> 01:25:28,239

uh skinwalker ranch visit kostagan and

2451

01:25:34,070 --> 01:25:31,040

his wife are walking a dog

2452

01:25:35,590 --> 01:25:34,080

there's a softball sized blue orb grazes

2453

01:25:37,830 --> 01:25:35,600

his wife's shoulder and then takes off

2454

01:25:40,229 --> 01:25:37,840

she got really really sick

2455

01:25:41,990 --> 01:25:40,239

uh after and this is another thing after

2456

01:25:43,830 --> 01:25:42,000

additional visits to the doctor

2457

01:25:46,629 --> 01:25:43,840

including including neurologists

2458

01:25:48,149 --> 01:25:46,639

immunologists and other specialists

2459

01:25:49,910 --> 01:25:48,159

his wife

2460

01:25:52,870 --> 01:25:49,920

bizarre symptoms were eventually

2461

01:25:55,590 --> 01:25:52,880

diagnosed she had a ship

2462

01:25:57,350 --> 01:25:55,600

hashimoto's thyroiditis and an

2463

01:25:59,669 --> 01:25:57,360

autoimmune disease in which the immune

2464

01:26:01,270 --> 01:25:59,679

system attacks the thyroid gland

2465

01:26:05,430 --> 01:26:01,280

um

2466

01:26:09,350 --> 01:26:07,510

the autoimmune immune disease is very

2467

01:26:11,430 --> 01:26:09,360

common with people who have that kind of

2468

01:26:12,870 --> 01:26:11,440

interaction so

2469

01:26:15,189 --> 01:26:12,880

you know

2470

01:26:16,550 --> 01:26:15,199

i don't know i don't know it's

2471

01:26:19,669 --> 01:26:16,560

i i i

2472

01:26:23,990 --> 01:26:21,750

there's evidence for this

2473

01:26:25,990 --> 01:26:24,000

for for sort of both

2474

01:26:26,950 --> 01:26:26,000

both outcomes

2475

01:26:28,709 --> 01:26:26,960

there's

2476
01:26:30,070 --> 01:26:28,719
more recently in this book these these

2477
01:26:30,460 --> 01:26:30,080
orbs

2478
01:26:32,229 --> 01:26:30,470
and

2479
01:26:33,910 --> 01:26:32,239
[Music]

2480
01:26:35,750 --> 01:26:33,920
the illnesses

2481
01:26:37,430 --> 01:26:35,760
that

2482
01:26:40,550 --> 01:26:37,440
these folks had

2483
01:26:42,470 --> 01:26:40,560
after uh whether it's non-ionizing or

2484
01:26:43,990 --> 01:26:42,480
ionizing radiation

2485
01:26:46,149 --> 01:26:44,000
what is that can you explain what

2486
01:26:48,070 --> 01:26:46,159
non-ionizing radiation is because i see

2487
01:26:49,590 --> 01:26:48,080
that a lot

2488
01:26:52,070 --> 01:26:49,600

i used to

2489

01:26:54,550 --> 01:26:52,080

understand it until i read

2490

01:26:55,350 --> 01:26:54,560

uh the condone report

2491

01:26:56,629 --> 01:26:55,360

and

2492

01:26:59,830 --> 01:26:56,639

um undyne

2493

01:27:02,870 --> 01:26:59,840

the project condone report which is um

2494

01:27:05,510 --> 01:27:02,880

it's uap in the uk air defense region

2495

01:27:06,790 --> 01:27:05,520

it's a multi-volume report done by the

2496

01:27:08,790 --> 01:27:06,800

british government

2497

01:27:11,590 --> 01:27:08,800

that was finally released

2498

01:27:12,870 --> 01:27:11,600

and they talk about though they do not

2499

01:27:14,790 --> 01:27:12,880

name him

2500

01:27:17,430 --> 01:27:14,800

i believe that they are referencing in

2501
01:27:19,750 --> 01:27:17,440
that report and actually

2502
01:27:20,709 --> 01:27:19,760
it was used

2503
01:27:24,870 --> 01:27:20,719
as

2504
01:27:25,990 --> 01:27:24,880
by the department of veterans affairs

2505
01:27:27,830 --> 01:27:26,000
when

2506
01:27:31,030 --> 01:27:27,840
one of the witnesses one of the guys

2507
01:27:33,350 --> 01:27:31,040
that was involved in rendelsham forest

2508
01:27:36,950 --> 01:27:33,360
had the heart valve issue

2509
01:27:39,910 --> 01:27:36,960
that developed after his encounter

2510
01:27:41,590 --> 01:27:39,920
um with he was with sergeant jim

2511
01:27:43,430 --> 01:27:41,600
peniston

2512
01:27:45,510 --> 01:27:43,440
actually john

2513
01:27:47,430 --> 01:27:45,520

john burroughs right all right so he had

2514

01:27:49,669 --> 01:27:47,440

to go through the office

2515

01:27:50,550 --> 01:27:49,679

of senator john mccain

2516

01:27:53,110 --> 01:27:50,560

uh

2517

01:27:56,470 --> 01:27:53,120

to ultimately get his

2518

01:27:58,550 --> 01:27:56,480

medical records which for some reason

2519

01:28:00,550 --> 01:27:58,560

which i believe is now understood or

2520

01:28:02,870 --> 01:28:00,560

explained anyway

2521

01:28:05,669 --> 01:28:02,880

they had been classified and up to that

2522

01:28:07,750 --> 01:28:05,679

point his va doctors

2523

01:28:09,270 --> 01:28:07,760

were at a wit's end trying to figure out

2524

01:28:10,790 --> 01:28:09,280

what was wrong with him

2525

01:28:13,430 --> 01:28:10,800

until they

2526

01:28:15,990 --> 01:28:13,440

understood that the

2527

01:28:17,110 --> 01:28:16,000

that his condition arose from the

2528

01:28:17,990 --> 01:28:17,120

effects

2529

01:28:20,390 --> 01:28:18,000

of

2530

01:28:23,189 --> 01:28:20,400

non-ionizing radiation

2531

01:28:24,550 --> 01:28:23,199

so in the condyle report it talks about

2532

01:28:27,350 --> 01:28:24,560

um

2533

01:28:30,149 --> 01:28:27,360

physiological effects

2534

01:28:32,229 --> 01:28:30,159

and it goes into detail about how

2535

01:28:35,270 --> 01:28:32,239

folks that have been in proximity

2536

01:28:37,430 --> 01:28:35,280

doesn't name names doesn't name cases

2537

01:28:38,390 --> 01:28:37,440

it's pretty high level but it talks

2538

01:28:40,709 --> 01:28:38,400

about

2539

01:28:43,910 --> 01:28:40,719

there being damaging physiological

2540

01:28:46,629 --> 01:28:43,920

effects from being uh in proximity to

2541

01:28:47,430 --> 01:28:46,639

these vehicles when they're powered up

2542

01:28:49,590 --> 01:28:47,440

so

2543

01:28:52,790 --> 01:28:49,600

in the one in the one case you've got

2544

01:28:54,070 --> 01:28:52,800

jim peniston who claims that he ran his

2545

01:28:55,510 --> 01:28:54,080

hand across

2546

01:28:56,470 --> 01:28:55,520

the vehicle while it was sitting on the

2547

01:28:58,950 --> 01:28:56,480

ground

2548

01:29:00,470 --> 01:28:58,960

burroughs i believe was was nearby when

2549

01:29:03,189 --> 01:29:00,480

the when this

2550

01:29:06,070 --> 01:29:03,199

object seemed to sort of

2551
01:29:08,070 --> 01:29:06,080
flare up and explode into

2552
01:29:09,510 --> 01:29:08,080
you know a million bright balls and then

2553
01:29:11,510 --> 01:29:09,520
disappear

2554
01:29:14,709 --> 01:29:11,520
and then came to later

2555
01:29:17,270 --> 01:29:14,719
but you've got you've got cases

2556
01:29:20,149 --> 01:29:17,280
where people are damaged

2557
01:29:23,669 --> 01:29:20,159
in some way their physiology is is is

2558
01:29:27,430 --> 01:29:25,830
they're made sick or ill

2559
01:29:29,910 --> 01:29:27,440
perhaps it's cancer which would indicate

2560
01:29:31,990 --> 01:29:29,920
some sort of radiation

2561
01:29:33,830 --> 01:29:32,000
and then you've got cases that jacques

2562
01:29:36,310 --> 01:29:33,840
valet writes about

2563
01:29:37,750 --> 01:29:36,320

where people are actually healed

2564

01:29:38,709 --> 01:29:37,760

and there was a gentleman i forget the

2565

01:29:39,590 --> 01:29:38,719

case

2566

01:29:43,189 --> 01:29:39,600

i don't know if it's in the

2567

01:29:44,870 --> 01:29:43,199

confrontations book or um

2568

01:29:46,550 --> 01:29:44,880

one of his more other more recent books

2569

01:29:47,830 --> 01:29:46,560

where he's talking about a guy who had a

2570

01:29:49,910 --> 01:29:47,840

war wound

2571

01:29:52,070 --> 01:29:49,920

in algeria

2572

01:29:53,669 --> 01:29:52,080

and it was something related to his leg

2573

01:29:54,550 --> 01:29:53,679

or his knee

2574

01:29:56,950 --> 01:29:54,560

and

2575

01:29:58,629 --> 01:29:56,960

he had this encounter out in his

2576

01:30:01,189 --> 01:29:58,639

on his farm

2577

01:30:03,590 --> 01:30:01,199

and he went and woke his wife up and uh

2578

01:30:05,669 --> 01:30:03,600

so there was more than one witness

2579

01:30:08,310 --> 01:30:05,679

and and basically

2580

01:30:10,470 --> 01:30:08,320

this guy's condition he had a limp there

2581

01:30:12,310 --> 01:30:10,480

was a doctor in town that had treated

2582

01:30:14,470 --> 01:30:12,320

him for this um

2583

01:30:16,550 --> 01:30:14,480

this war wound and this other condition

2584

01:30:18,149 --> 01:30:16,560

that had developed as a result of it i

2585

01:30:20,390 --> 01:30:18,159

believe

2586

01:30:23,030 --> 01:30:20,400

and then after this event

2587

01:30:24,870 --> 01:30:23,040

he literally minutes afterwards he

2588

01:30:27,910 --> 01:30:24,880

realized that he was not walking with a

2589

01:30:30,070 --> 01:30:27,920

lymph anymore and this scar was healed

2590

01:30:31,590 --> 01:30:30,080

and he actually fled town for a number

2591

01:30:33,669 --> 01:30:31,600

of days because he didn't want to run

2592

01:30:34,629 --> 01:30:33,679

into that doctor that had been treating

2593

01:30:37,270 --> 01:30:34,639

him

2594

01:30:39,910 --> 01:30:37,280

for months or years because the doctor

2595

01:30:42,790 --> 01:30:39,920

would see him walking normally and he

2596

01:30:45,830 --> 01:30:42,800

didn't have an explanation for it and

2597

01:30:49,110 --> 01:30:45,840

jacqueline found out all of this

2598

01:30:51,270 --> 01:30:49,120

in subsequent interviews with this guy

2599

01:30:52,629 --> 01:30:51,280

well after this guy had because he i

2600

01:30:55,990 --> 01:30:52,639

think he did

2601

01:30:58,229 --> 01:30:56,000

initially report this sighting

2602

01:31:01,590 --> 01:30:58,239

but didn't give investigators all of the

2603

01:31:03,990 --> 01:31:01,600

details and so valet as he writes about

2604

01:31:06,149 --> 01:31:04,000

in his books he finds more value in

2605

01:31:08,070 --> 01:31:06,159

approaching people that have been

2606

01:31:09,110 --> 01:31:08,080

involved in these encounters

2607

01:31:11,110 --> 01:31:09,120

months

2608

01:31:13,030 --> 01:31:11,120

or years later perhaps after

2609

01:31:14,790 --> 01:31:13,040

everything's died down when they're

2610

01:31:16,550 --> 01:31:14,800

they're less spooked about talking to

2611

01:31:17,270 --> 01:31:16,560

researchers and reporters and what have

2612

01:31:20,149 --> 01:31:17,280

you

2613

01:31:21,910 --> 01:31:20,159

and that's where he finds that he gleans

2614

01:31:24,629 --> 01:31:21,920

the most useful data

2615

01:31:25,830 --> 01:31:24,639

is once the all the furor has has

2616

01:31:27,430 --> 01:31:25,840

subsided

2617

01:31:28,310 --> 01:31:27,440

he can

2618

01:31:29,830 --> 01:31:28,320

get in there and do his own

2619

01:31:32,310 --> 01:31:29,840

investigation and and this one

2620

01:31:34,310 --> 01:31:32,320

particular case i can find it for you

2621

01:31:36,550 --> 01:31:34,320

is it

2622

01:31:38,310 --> 01:31:36,560

it's a case of healing somebody sent me

2623

01:31:40,149 --> 01:31:38,320

a book somebody tweeted a book there's

2624

01:31:42,229 --> 01:31:40,159

an entire book on healing related to

2625

01:31:43,910 --> 01:31:42,239

ufos so yeah i realize that happens and

2626

01:31:47,910 --> 01:31:43,920

it makes it really even more complicated

2627

01:31:49,910 --> 01:31:47,920

for me i once asked somebody who was

2628

01:31:51,830 --> 01:31:49,920

they have more access to data than we do

2629

01:31:52,550 --> 01:31:51,840

in the ufo world i'm like do you think

2630

01:31:56,629 --> 01:31:52,560

it's

2631

01:31:58,709 --> 01:31:56,639

or is it multiple and they're like

2632

01:32:00,310 --> 01:31:58,719

do not know it's so confusing you know

2633

01:32:01,830 --> 01:32:00,320

just when we think we have a grasp and

2634

01:32:04,229 --> 01:32:01,840

something happens

2635

01:32:06,550 --> 01:32:04,239

and the the quote was it's a show

2636

01:32:08,229 --> 01:32:06,560

that was the comment um so it's like if

2637

01:32:09,830 --> 01:32:08,239

somebody like that doesn't know it's

2638

01:32:10,950 --> 01:32:09,840

like i have no chance so i was like yeah

2639

01:32:13,110 --> 01:32:10,960

my everything i talk about is

2640

01:32:15,669 --> 01:32:13,120

speculation when it comes to what we're

2641

01:32:17,990 --> 01:32:15,679

dealing with uh one interesting thing is

2642

01:32:19,830 --> 01:32:18,000

that hitchhiker activity was mild during

2643

01:32:22,070 --> 01:32:19,840

the nids years

2644

01:32:24,470 --> 01:32:22,080

but it got inc you know a lot worse

2645

01:32:26,229 --> 01:32:24,480

during osap

2646

01:32:28,550 --> 01:32:26,239

and then the audi the auto the

2647

01:32:29,990 --> 01:32:28,560

autoimmune disease they cannot connect

2648

01:32:31,590 --> 01:32:30,000

with the phenomenon they need more of a

2649

01:32:33,990 --> 01:32:31,600

bigger sample size that's why we need to

2650

01:32:35,830 --> 01:32:34,000

keep doing this whatever that is i mean

2651

01:32:37,110 --> 01:32:35,840

people are getting sick

2652

01:32:39,669 --> 01:32:37,120

they're convinced there's a connection

2653

01:32:41,990 --> 01:32:39,679

but they can't prove it and it's funny i

2654

01:32:43,030 --> 01:32:42,000

saw a comment from bigelow i'm not sure

2655

01:32:44,709 --> 01:32:43,040

if it's in the book or somewhere else

2656

01:32:45,510 --> 01:32:44,719

but he's in the or somewhere else he

2657

01:32:47,750 --> 01:32:45,520

says

2658

01:32:49,350 --> 01:32:47,760

we didn't realize the hatred hitchhiker

2659

01:32:51,110 --> 01:32:49,360

phenomena was gonna

2660

01:32:52,470 --> 01:32:51,120

it's gonna be like permanent it's like

2661

01:32:55,510 --> 01:32:52,480

we thought it would go away and it was

2662

01:32:57,510 --> 01:32:55,520

lasting for years uh well i mean they're

2663

01:32:59,669 --> 01:32:57,520

finding out though that these that these

2664

01:33:00,950 --> 01:32:59,679

uh latent effects if you want to call it

2665

01:33:01,830 --> 01:33:00,960

that

2666

01:33:03,990 --> 01:33:01,840

um

2667

01:33:05,350 --> 01:33:04,000

i wasn't even aware of this

2668

01:33:08,229 --> 01:33:05,360

that like

2669

01:33:10,149 --> 01:33:08,239

kenneth arnold

2670

01:33:11,750 --> 01:33:10,159

i thought he only had the one sighting

2671

01:33:13,270 --> 01:33:11,760

the initial

2672

01:33:15,110 --> 01:33:13,280

one sighting

2673

01:33:17,110 --> 01:33:15,120

but then he had

2674

01:33:18,629 --> 01:33:17,120

follow-on

2675

01:33:21,270 --> 01:33:18,639

encounters

2676

01:33:23,510 --> 01:33:21,280

or his sister his sister had the orb in

2677

01:33:25,430 --> 01:33:23,520

the house i never knew that

2678

01:33:28,390 --> 01:33:25,440

yeah that that's never i've never seen

2679

01:33:30,470 --> 01:33:28,400

that before so it sort of begs the

2680

01:33:32,629 --> 01:33:30,480

question uh for you know sort of a

2681

01:33:34,390 --> 01:33:32,639

secondary investigation to go back and

2682

01:33:36,870 --> 01:33:34,400

look at

2683

01:33:40,629 --> 01:33:36,880

you could pick a subset pick a hundred

2684

01:33:42,629 --> 01:33:40,639

different prominent cases and go back

2685

01:33:44,790 --> 01:33:42,639

and um

2686

01:33:47,350 --> 01:33:44,800

for the ones that are still living

2687

01:33:48,709 --> 01:33:47,360

you know uh as far as the witnesses

2688

01:33:50,310 --> 01:33:48,719

and try to

2689

01:33:51,590 --> 01:33:50,320

maybe that's ongoing maybe somebody's

2690

01:33:54,070 --> 01:33:51,600

doing that

2691

01:33:56,229 --> 01:33:54,080

but it's just another layer that's

2692

01:33:58,229 --> 01:33:56,239

that was eye-opening for me

2693

01:34:00,470 --> 01:33:58,239

me too i had never heard that uh another

2694

01:34:02,070 --> 01:34:00,480

great this this one's

2695

01:34:02,870 --> 01:34:02,080

a little harder to prove a connection

2696

01:34:05,910 --> 01:34:02,880

but

2697

01:34:07,430 --> 01:34:05,920

2011 11 suzanna ash she's sitting next

2698

01:34:09,669 --> 01:34:07,440

to let katsuki

2699

01:34:10,550 --> 01:34:09,679

in a cubic cubicle journey all stop

2700

01:34:12,950 --> 01:34:10,560

years

2701
01:34:14,470 --> 01:34:12,960
i was it was actually after awsep had

2702
01:34:15,910 --> 01:34:14,480
basically ended because of funding

2703
01:34:18,870 --> 01:34:15,920
issues

2704
01:34:21,350 --> 01:34:18,880
and it was the night before likkatsky

2705
01:34:23,110 --> 01:34:21,360
gave this really impassioned impassioned

2706
01:34:24,470 --> 01:34:23,120
briefing at department of homeland

2707
01:34:26,229 --> 01:34:24,480
security which is one of my favorite

2708
01:34:27,750 --> 01:34:26,239
parts of the book they said in the

2709
01:34:29,750 --> 01:34:27,760
beginning he really didn't have time to

2710
01:34:31,830 --> 01:34:29,760
go through all the data

2711
01:34:33,910 --> 01:34:31,840
and then before he gave his briefing to

2712
01:34:36,390 --> 01:34:33,920
dhs he went through everything so he was

2713
01:34:39,430 --> 01:34:36,400

repaired and he threw everything at them

2714

01:34:40,709 --> 01:34:39,440

all the data and the night before this

2715

01:34:42,550 --> 01:34:40,719

woman

2716

01:34:44,830 --> 01:34:42,560

before that happened she's sitting next

2717

01:34:46,550 --> 01:34:44,840

to him and she's like my

2718

01:34:48,950 --> 01:34:46,560

brother

2719

01:34:50,950 --> 01:34:48,960

had all this activity so it wasn't her

2720

01:34:53,030 --> 01:34:50,960

she went home her brother had all this

2721

01:34:55,750 --> 01:34:53,040

activity he never had before you know

2722

01:34:57,990 --> 01:34:55,760

it's like so it's like uap is outside

2723

01:35:00,310 --> 01:34:58,000

uh aerial photos of his house were sent

2724

01:35:03,030 --> 01:35:00,320

to his mobile phone from unknown numbers

2725

01:35:05,109 --> 01:35:03,040

his pet this one's hard to believe but

2726

01:35:07,109 --> 01:35:05,119

his pet dog once disappeared through

2727

01:35:08,550 --> 01:35:07,119

multiple locked doors while eddie slept

2728

01:35:10,629 --> 01:35:08,560

only to be found in the morning

2729

01:35:12,310 --> 01:35:10,639

whimpering outside in the book says

2730

01:35:13,990 --> 01:35:12,320

could the caskey have transmitted

2731

01:35:16,790 --> 01:35:14,000

something to sustain

2732

01:35:19,350 --> 01:35:16,800

to susannah ash who subsequently passed

2733

01:35:21,270 --> 01:35:19,360

it to her brother it's like

2734

01:35:22,470 --> 01:35:21,280

i know that's that's a stretch but

2735

01:35:23,510 --> 01:35:22,480

apparently that had never happened

2736

01:35:25,910 --> 01:35:23,520

before

2737

01:35:30,550 --> 01:35:25,920

uh back to the wolf

2738

01:35:32,950 --> 01:35:30,560

uh the upright wolf sighting so

2739

01:35:35,430 --> 01:35:32,960

his wife saw the wolf his two kids saw

2740

01:35:36,709 --> 01:35:35,440

the wolf and then i think it was a few

2741

01:35:38,470 --> 01:35:36,719

years later

2742

01:35:40,229 --> 01:35:38,480

the kids at school and one of his the

2743

01:35:41,990 --> 01:35:40,239

kids schoolmates say hey i looked up my

2744

01:35:43,990 --> 01:35:42,000

bedroom window last night and i saw a

2745

01:35:46,310 --> 01:35:44,000

wolf-like creature standing at my

2746

01:35:48,070 --> 01:35:46,320

bedroom look standing outside my bedroom

2747

01:35:50,950 --> 01:35:48,080

looking in at me

2748

01:35:54,830 --> 01:35:50,960

uh another friend of his saw blue lights

2749

01:35:57,109 --> 01:35:54,840

flying around his back backyard so it's

2750

01:35:58,470 --> 01:35:57,119

like is it spreading throughout the

2751
01:35:59,910 --> 01:35:58,480
neighborhood that was the whole argument

2752
01:36:01,830 --> 01:35:59,920
like you're taking this home is that a

2753
01:36:04,310 --> 01:36:01,840
good thing to do to visit these sites uh

2754
01:36:05,270 --> 01:36:04,320
another thing is 1973 uri geller is

2755
01:36:07,030 --> 01:36:05,280
visiting

2756
01:36:08,310 --> 01:36:07,040
lawrence livermore there's a laboratory

2757
01:36:11,669 --> 01:36:08,320
right right next door and they want to

2758
01:36:14,709 --> 01:36:11,679
test his pk abilities can he affect um

2759
01:36:17,189 --> 01:36:14,719
electronics uh and the the scientists at

2760
01:36:19,590 --> 01:36:17,199
mel uh at lawrence livermore who have

2761
01:36:20,709 --> 01:36:19,600
top top clearances during dealing with

2762
01:36:24,229 --> 01:36:20,719
nuclear

2763
01:36:26,070 --> 01:36:24,239

uh energy and weapons uh they start

2764

01:36:27,990 --> 01:36:26,080

having poltergeist activity in their in

2765

01:36:31,430 --> 01:36:28,000

their homes one they're seeing a raven

2766

01:36:33,109 --> 01:36:31,440

on the bed small flying saucers orbs are

2767

01:36:35,669 --> 01:36:33,119

showing up shadowy figures and there's

2768

01:36:37,350 --> 01:36:35,679

one which is really well known they see

2769

01:36:39,830 --> 01:36:37,360

this arm that's spinning around in

2770

01:36:42,149 --> 01:36:39,840

midair uh i think it had a hook on it

2771

01:36:43,830 --> 01:36:42,159

i'm not sure and then the next day

2772

01:36:45,750 --> 01:36:43,840

they're at this hotel room and i think

2773

01:36:47,750 --> 01:36:45,760

hal put off answers the door and this

2774

01:36:49,910 --> 01:36:47,760

guy shows up and it matches the same

2775

01:36:51,910 --> 01:36:49,920

color of the suit as a spinning arm

2776
01:36:53,910 --> 01:36:51,920
and the person in the suit had one arm

2777
01:36:55,750 --> 01:36:53,920
missing so it's like what the hell kit

2778
01:36:57,590 --> 01:36:55,760
green was like this is 73. kick green

2779
01:36:59,510 --> 01:36:57,600
was involved hal put off they're still

2780
01:37:01,830 --> 01:36:59,520
involved uh kick green was like well

2781
01:37:03,270 --> 01:37:01,840
it's i think it's maybe black technology

2782
01:37:05,669 --> 01:37:03,280
you know they had just come on with

2783
01:37:07,270 --> 01:37:05,679
holograms at the time technology

2784
01:37:08,629 --> 01:37:07,280
so kick green was considering black

2785
01:37:10,229 --> 01:37:08,639
technology even back then he's

2786
01:37:13,350 --> 01:37:10,239
considering it now

2787
01:37:15,270 --> 01:37:13,360
i i don't i mean i don't know but to me

2788
01:37:16,310 --> 01:37:15,280

does that sound like black technology to

2789

01:37:19,109 --> 01:37:16,320

you i mean

2790

01:37:20,390 --> 01:37:19,119

this is 73.

2791

01:37:22,470 --> 01:37:20,400

yeah what's your whole opinion on the

2792

01:37:25,590 --> 01:37:22,480

black technology theory

2793

01:37:29,990 --> 01:37:25,600

i i think it's uh

2794

01:37:32,390 --> 01:37:30,000

it's pretty loose and i think that uh

2795

01:37:36,550 --> 01:37:32,400

there's an enormous amount of liability

2796

01:37:38,390 --> 01:37:36,560

in exposing civilians to uh to

2797

01:37:40,709 --> 01:37:38,400

government projects

2798

01:37:42,149 --> 01:37:40,719

from a testing standpoint

2799

01:37:44,470 --> 01:37:42,159

um

2800

01:37:46,870 --> 01:37:44,480

why they would take the risk

2801
01:37:47,590 --> 01:37:46,880
we already know i know from experience

2802
01:37:50,310 --> 01:37:47,600
and

2803
01:37:52,470 --> 01:37:50,320
operational readiness testing that i was

2804
01:37:55,590 --> 01:37:52,480
involved in

2805
01:37:56,790 --> 01:37:55,600
you you go to great lengths

2806
01:37:57,910 --> 01:37:56,800
to

2807
01:37:58,950 --> 01:37:57,920
secure

2808
01:38:02,310 --> 01:37:58,960
areas

2809
01:38:04,709 --> 01:38:02,320
to secure the people human safety human

2810
01:38:07,910 --> 01:38:04,719
safety is is

2811
01:38:11,430 --> 01:38:07,920
of paramount importance

2812
01:38:14,470 --> 01:38:11,440
why would uh why would these systems

2813
01:38:17,109 --> 01:38:14,480

be unleashed on unwitting

2814

01:38:19,430 --> 01:38:17,119

civilians why would they be operated if

2815

01:38:20,790 --> 01:38:19,440

they're if they're dangerous to human

2816

01:38:22,870 --> 01:38:20,800

health

2817

01:38:25,270 --> 01:38:22,880

why would they be operated

2818

01:38:27,030 --> 01:38:25,280

uh around around civilians and outside

2819

01:38:28,790 --> 01:38:27,040

of a highly

2820

01:38:31,030 --> 01:38:28,800

contained

2821

01:38:32,950 --> 01:38:31,040

highly secure area

2822

01:38:34,550 --> 01:38:32,960

you know there's just there it seems to

2823

01:38:38,310 --> 01:38:34,560

me

2824

01:38:39,910 --> 01:38:38,320

in the normal sense of

2825

01:38:40,550 --> 01:38:39,920

uh reality

2826

01:38:44,709 --> 01:38:40,560

and

2827

01:38:47,270 --> 01:38:44,719

you know the norms that are in place for

2828

01:38:48,790 --> 01:38:47,280

just overall human safety in anything

2829

01:38:50,790 --> 01:38:48,800

that that's out there whether it's

2830

01:38:53,990 --> 01:38:50,800

vehicle safety

2831

01:38:56,790 --> 01:38:54,000

or just you being on the street

2832

01:38:59,109 --> 01:38:56,800

you being out hunting with your friends

2833

01:39:00,629 --> 01:38:59,119

whatever the activity is

2834

01:39:02,229 --> 01:39:00,639

all the way to

2835

01:39:04,709 --> 01:39:02,239

military

2836

01:39:05,830 --> 01:39:04,719

testing

2837

01:39:10,790 --> 01:39:05,840

the

2838

01:39:13,109 --> 01:39:10,800

to set up a test plan

2839

01:39:14,790 --> 01:39:13,119

and to secure an area

2840

01:39:16,229 --> 01:39:14,800

and to ensure that the personnel

2841

01:39:18,390 --> 01:39:16,239

involved

2842

01:39:22,310 --> 01:39:18,400

are going to be safe

2843

01:39:23,510 --> 01:39:22,320

it is is the great expense of a lot of

2844

01:39:25,590 --> 01:39:23,520

like

2845

01:39:27,430 --> 01:39:25,600

you know even the space shuttle the

2846

01:39:28,870 --> 01:39:27,440

reason why it was one of the reasons why

2847

01:39:32,470 --> 01:39:28,880

it was so expensive is because you had

2848

01:39:34,950 --> 01:39:32,480

humans on board if you have an unmanned

2849

01:39:37,590 --> 01:39:34,960

craft of any kind in any kind of

2850

01:39:38,709 --> 01:39:37,600

unmanned vehicle that you're testing

2851
01:39:41,910 --> 01:39:38,719
then the

2852
01:39:44,229 --> 01:39:41,920
the safety factors human safety factors

2853
01:39:45,990 --> 01:39:44,239
um if they're not there if they're not a

2854
01:39:46,790 --> 01:39:46,000
concern

2855
01:39:49,590 --> 01:39:46,800
then

2856
01:39:53,910 --> 01:39:51,189
that's a totally different realm from

2857
01:39:56,790 --> 01:39:53,920
operating in in with something with some

2858
01:39:59,030 --> 01:39:56,800
technology around people versus

2859
01:40:01,590 --> 01:39:59,040
operating a piece of technology

2860
01:40:04,070 --> 01:40:01,600
out in out in a remote area and i just

2861
01:40:06,390 --> 01:40:04,080
don't see any need

2862
01:40:07,750 --> 01:40:06,400
for testing

2863
01:40:14,310 --> 01:40:07,760

technology

2864

01:40:15,510 --> 01:40:14,320
that in the 70s really

2865

01:40:18,790 --> 01:40:15,520
orbs

2866

01:40:21,109 --> 01:40:18,800
uh or or any kind of thing that's uh

2867

01:40:22,790 --> 01:40:21,119
described in this book that is

2868

01:40:25,109 --> 01:40:22,800
really

2869

01:40:27,669 --> 01:40:25,119
it's it was it's it's not even beyond

2870

01:40:29,590 --> 01:40:27,679
next generation it's um it's it's

2871

01:40:31,750 --> 01:40:29,600
borderline magic stuff that's going on

2872

01:40:34,629 --> 01:40:31,760
right and uh yeah and when when kit

2873

01:40:36,790 --> 01:40:34,639
green when kit green explained to me his

2874

01:40:38,070 --> 01:40:36,800
theory and it's it wasn't off the record

2875

01:40:39,750 --> 01:40:38,080
it's part of my interview i haven't

2876

01:40:42,229 --> 01:40:39,760

posted um

2877

01:40:43,990 --> 01:40:42,239

he got angry because he thinks that this

2878

01:40:46,790 --> 01:40:44,000

may be going on angry at the humans

2879

01:40:48,709 --> 01:40:46,800

involved if i do get him on

2880

01:40:50,470 --> 01:40:48,719

for an interview if i can convince him i

2881

01:40:52,229 --> 01:40:50,480

will have you i'll try to have you on

2882

01:40:54,310 --> 01:40:52,239

too guys yeah like you said he's an

2883

01:40:56,070 --> 01:40:54,320

interesting guy um

2884

01:40:57,590 --> 01:40:56,080

the whole two i want to say one thing

2885

01:41:01,750 --> 01:40:57,600

because i was talking on twitter earlier

2886

01:41:04,790 --> 01:41:01,760

where lakotsky said that between 2008

2887

01:41:07,430 --> 01:41:04,800

and 2012 basically asap they were the

2888

01:41:09,750 --> 01:41:07,440

only ufo game in town meanwhile

2889

01:41:14,629 --> 01:41:09,760

lou elizondo has said

2890

01:41:16,709 --> 01:41:14,639

he worked with atip from 2009 to 2017

2891

01:41:17,590 --> 01:41:16,719

but i learned later on that there were

2892

01:41:19,350 --> 01:41:17,600

people

2893

01:41:21,830 --> 01:41:19,360

around 2009

2894

01:41:24,149 --> 01:41:21,840

in the in the dod who were working

2895

01:41:26,709 --> 01:41:24,159

it was very loose but they were working

2896

01:41:27,990 --> 01:41:26,719

on on ufos so i think lakatsuki is wrong

2897

01:41:29,590 --> 01:41:28,000

about that

2898

01:41:31,590 --> 01:41:29,600

um because

2899

01:41:33,270 --> 01:41:31,600

lou's been very quiet uh the only thing

2900

01:41:35,430 --> 01:41:33,280

i would love for him to talk about is he

2901
01:41:37,109 --> 01:41:35,440
has spoken about the 22 million and kind

2902
01:41:40,149 --> 01:41:37,119
of made it sound like atip got that

2903
01:41:42,229 --> 01:41:40,159
money and they didn't other than that

2904
01:41:44,550 --> 01:41:42,239
i don't you know people are like here we

2905
01:41:46,629 --> 01:41:44,560
go we could slam lou now but no lou has

2906
01:41:48,149 --> 01:41:46,639
done amazing work the reason why i think

2907
01:41:49,910 --> 01:41:48,159
him melanin and the people behind the

2908
01:41:51,669 --> 01:41:49,920
scenes the reason we're talking about a

2909
01:41:53,510 --> 01:41:51,679
ufo office is

2910
01:41:56,310 --> 01:41:53,520
a big part he's a big part of that and i

2911
01:41:58,070 --> 01:41:56,320
still i still respect him immensely

2912
01:41:59,430 --> 01:41:58,080
and people get mad at me today because i

2913
01:42:01,830 --> 01:41:59,440

was like nah

2914

01:42:03,830 --> 01:42:01,840

you know what katsuki's saying this but

2915

01:42:05,270 --> 01:42:03,840

i would love for lakatsuki and lou to

2916

01:42:06,470 --> 01:42:05,280

talk but

2917

01:42:08,470 --> 01:42:06,480

i don't know if there's any bad blood

2918

01:42:11,590 --> 01:42:08,480

between them i don't know i don't know

2919

01:42:12,310 --> 01:42:11,600

how well they got along afterwards um

2920

01:42:14,709 --> 01:42:12,320

but

2921

01:42:16,790 --> 01:42:14,719

the whole 2009

2922

01:42:18,950 --> 01:42:16,800

for people who don't know atip was used

2923

01:42:21,109 --> 01:42:18,960

in the letter when they wanted to make

2924

01:42:23,350 --> 01:42:21,119

ossep a special access program they came

2925

01:42:24,950 --> 01:42:23,360

up with a nickname because they didn't

2926

01:42:27,350 --> 01:42:24,960

want to expose the real name so they

2927

01:42:29,430 --> 01:42:27,360

used atip supposedly harry reid came up

2928

01:42:30,390 --> 01:42:29,440

with come up came up with it out of thin

2929

01:42:31,590 --> 01:42:30,400

air

2930

01:42:34,070 --> 01:42:31,600

and

2931

01:42:35,990 --> 01:42:34,080

once that letter got out

2932

01:42:38,070 --> 01:42:36,000

there were people

2933

01:42:39,910 --> 01:42:38,080

they had a meeting uh and lynn wanted

2934

01:42:41,669 --> 01:42:39,920

willing lin who was the deputy defense

2935

01:42:43,990 --> 01:42:41,679

secretary of defense who the letter was

2936

01:42:45,830 --> 01:42:44,000

written to from reed said

2937

01:42:48,310 --> 01:42:45,840

is this about those damned flying

2938

01:42:49,750 --> 01:42:48,320

saucers uh and then it was unwanted

2939

01:42:52,070 --> 01:42:49,760

publicity and it went out to various

2940

01:42:54,950 --> 01:42:52,080

people who were involved in this meeting

2941

01:42:57,030 --> 01:42:54,960

jim clapper james clapper was part of it

2942

01:42:59,350 --> 01:42:57,040

i forget his exact title if he was under

2943

01:43:01,030 --> 01:42:59,360

secretary of defense i'm not sure a

2944

01:43:02,950 --> 01:43:01,040

pretty big name

2945

01:43:04,310 --> 01:43:02,960

uh but

2946

01:43:05,910 --> 01:43:04,320

in less than an hour that meeting was

2947

01:43:08,470 --> 01:43:05,920

broken up and i never knew that that

2948

01:43:10,310 --> 01:43:08,480

decision to go for sap

2949

01:43:11,270 --> 01:43:10,320

was postponed

2950

01:43:12,950 --> 01:43:11,280

um

2951

01:43:14,950 --> 01:43:12,960

it late and it says

2952

01:43:16,550 --> 01:43:14,960

later on when they were working with air

2953

01:43:19,910 --> 01:43:16,560

force office of

2954

01:43:21,590 --> 01:43:19,920

special investigations af osi

2955

01:43:23,910 --> 01:43:21,600

you know they wanted to get some access

2956

01:43:25,669 --> 01:43:23,920

to the northern tier cases and anything

2957

01:43:27,350 --> 01:43:25,679

that was

2958

01:43:29,750 --> 01:43:27,360

you know the air force had been working

2959

01:43:31,189 --> 01:43:29,760

on ufo related and non-ufo related

2960

01:43:32,470 --> 01:43:31,199

because they wanted to make sure hey if

2961

01:43:34,550 --> 01:43:32,480

this is a black project you guys are

2962

01:43:35,750 --> 01:43:34,560

working on let us know so we don't waste

2963

01:43:37,350 --> 01:43:35,760

our time

2964

01:43:38,709 --> 01:43:37,360

and but then they said

2965

01:43:40,070 --> 01:43:38,719

but if you want to get access to the

2966

01:43:43,030 --> 01:43:40,080

good stuff you guys need to become an

2967

01:43:45,910 --> 01:43:43,040

sap so the 2009 effort was put off they

2968

01:43:49,750 --> 01:43:45,920

tried again i think in 2011 and also

2969

01:43:56,709 --> 01:43:51,109

i don't know if you have any thoughts on

2970

01:43:58,149 --> 01:43:56,719

that well um yeah i i do i think um

2971

01:44:00,550 --> 01:43:58,159

something like this in the book

2972

01:44:03,189 --> 01:44:00,560

describes it it's it's it's more than a

2973

01:44:06,310 --> 01:44:03,199

political hot potato

2974

01:44:10,550 --> 01:44:06,320

you're you're talking about

2975

01:44:12,629 --> 01:44:10,560

a program of ex of extreme sensitivity

2976

01:44:15,030 --> 01:44:12,639

in a number of ways because

2977

01:44:18,310 --> 01:44:15,040

finding sponsorship finding a landing

2978

01:44:20,149 --> 01:44:18,320

place for it within an agency

2979

01:44:22,790 --> 01:44:20,159

is going to require buy-in from that

2980

01:44:24,390 --> 01:44:22,800

agency so these

2981

01:44:27,430 --> 01:44:24,400

agencies are very

2982

01:44:29,350 --> 01:44:27,440

territorial about their their funding

2983

01:44:31,830 --> 01:44:29,360

and their their

2984

01:44:33,109 --> 01:44:31,840

their organizational authorities and

2985

01:44:36,070 --> 01:44:33,119

their reach

2986

01:44:38,229 --> 01:44:36,080

and their jurisdictions if you will

2987

01:44:39,830 --> 01:44:38,239

they have set

2988

01:44:41,669 --> 01:44:39,840

mission charters

2989

01:44:43,189 --> 01:44:41,679

literally you can go read them on their

2990

01:44:45,510 --> 01:44:43,199

websites

2991

01:44:49,590 --> 01:44:45,520

and find out what their charter is with

2992

01:44:52,950 --> 01:44:49,600

what they what it is they do and

2993

01:44:54,629 --> 01:44:52,960

to take on a any program

2994

01:44:56,310 --> 01:44:54,639

is

2995

01:44:59,030 --> 01:44:56,320

basically acknowledging that you're

2996

01:45:00,709 --> 01:44:59,040

going to also be responsible for

2997

01:45:02,950 --> 01:45:00,719

uh the programatics what i call

2998

01:45:04,950 --> 01:45:02,960

programatics of the of the program

2999

01:45:07,430 --> 01:45:04,960

which includes the funding

3000

01:45:08,870 --> 01:45:07,440

and the administration of the program so

3001

01:45:10,470 --> 01:45:08,880

it's not just

3002

01:45:13,189 --> 01:45:10,480

do you have an empty office down the

3003

01:45:15,910 --> 01:45:13,199

hallway that we can use kind of question

3004

01:45:17,669 --> 01:45:15,920

right it's a pretty complex question

3005

01:45:20,709 --> 01:45:17,679

because someone someone's going to be

3006

01:45:22,070 --> 01:45:20,719

asking you to take ownership of this

3007

01:45:24,390 --> 01:45:22,080

and you're going to be

3008

01:45:25,270 --> 01:45:24,400

responsible for it and accountable for

3009

01:45:30,470 --> 01:45:25,280

it

3010

01:45:32,550 --> 01:45:30,480

or any whatever the subject getting

3011

01:45:34,470 --> 01:45:32,560

accountability getting getting an agency

3012

01:45:35,189 --> 01:45:34,480

to accept a mission

3013

01:45:36,790 --> 01:45:35,199

or

3014

01:45:38,149 --> 01:45:36,800

um

3015

01:45:39,669 --> 01:45:38,159

an activity

3016

01:45:40,790 --> 01:45:39,679

like this

3017

01:45:42,629 --> 01:45:40,800

is um

3018

01:45:45,590 --> 01:45:42,639

is a pretty complex endeavor and and

3019

01:45:48,390 --> 01:45:45,600

christopher mellon talks about this

3020

01:45:50,790 --> 01:45:48,400

in in properly organizing

3021

01:45:53,510 --> 01:45:50,800

uh whatever the task force follow on is

3022

01:45:55,510 --> 01:45:53,520

going to be we we see shades of that of

3023

01:45:57,510 --> 01:45:55,520

what we're talking about here and how

3024

01:45:59,189 --> 01:45:57,520

mellon's writing about how this ought to

3025

01:46:01,510 --> 01:45:59,199

be done in the future

3026

01:46:03,669 --> 01:46:01,520

when they when they do

3027

01:46:05,590 --> 01:46:03,679

hopefully get the ability to collate all

3028

01:46:06,550 --> 01:46:05,600

of this data coming in from across these

3029

01:46:08,470 --> 01:46:06,560

different

3030

01:46:09,510 --> 01:46:08,480

stove pipes as we've heard them referred

3031

01:46:12,550 --> 01:46:09,520

to

3032

01:46:14,870 --> 01:46:12,560

that's not a simple undertaking

3033

01:46:17,109 --> 01:46:14,880

and it will not be successful if it does

3034

01:46:18,550 --> 01:46:17,119

not have the appropriate authorities and

3035

01:46:19,750 --> 01:46:18,560

leadership

3036

01:46:21,189 --> 01:46:19,760

um

3037

01:46:23,590 --> 01:46:21,199

at the head of it

3038

01:46:24,870 --> 01:46:23,600

to to manage it so

3039

01:46:26,950 --> 01:46:24,880

and i did speak with somebody a couple

3040

01:46:28,870 --> 01:46:26,960

of years ago who said they helped try to

3041

01:46:31,030 --> 01:46:28,880

find a home and that just

3042

01:46:31,910 --> 01:46:31,040

they tried really really hard and they

3043

01:46:32,950 --> 01:46:31,920

failed

3044

01:46:35,109 --> 01:46:32,960

um

3045

01:46:35,990 --> 01:46:35,119

well but you're only so are they talking

3046

01:46:38,709 --> 01:46:36,000

about

3047

01:46:41,590 --> 01:46:38,719

programmatics the funding and they've

3048

01:46:43,189 --> 01:46:41,600

been in the administration behind it

3049

01:46:45,350 --> 01:46:43,199

who's going to run it how are you going

3050

01:46:47,990 --> 01:46:45,360

to pay for it how's it going to be

3051

01:46:49,830 --> 01:46:48,000

structured who who is it who is it

3052

01:46:54,629 --> 01:46:49,840

reporting to

3053

01:46:56,310 --> 01:46:54,639

who's data sharing with it who's it

3054

01:46:59,350 --> 01:46:56,320

reporting out to

3055

01:47:01,270 --> 01:46:59,360

and who's who has oversight right

3056

01:47:02,629 --> 01:47:01,280

um they were close with the part but the

3057

01:47:04,550 --> 01:47:02,639

department of homeland security seemed

3058

01:47:06,510 --> 01:47:04,560

like it was very close

3059

01:47:09,510 --> 01:47:06,520

i don't know what year that was

3060

01:47:11,510 --> 01:47:09,520

2011 but they had the funding and they

3061

01:47:13,270 --> 01:47:11,520

decided not to take the funding and i

3062

01:47:15,109 --> 01:47:13,280

don't know how all that works so we're

3063

01:47:17,510 --> 01:47:15,119

making some assumptions here that that

3064

01:47:19,910 --> 01:47:17,520

this that the book is written

3065

01:47:21,109 --> 01:47:19,920

um

3066

01:47:23,510 --> 01:47:21,119

knowing

3067

01:47:25,990 --> 01:47:23,520

by people that and we have to assume

3068

01:47:27,510 --> 01:47:26,000

right that they know

3069

01:47:29,350 --> 01:47:27,520

all of the facts

3070

01:47:31,430 --> 01:47:29,360

that they that they that they know and

3071

01:47:32,709 --> 01:47:31,440

fully understand

3072

01:47:36,550 --> 01:47:32,719

the uh

3073

01:47:38,790 --> 01:47:36,560

how their briefings were really taken

3074

01:47:40,950 --> 01:47:38,800

but they can't know

3075

01:47:43,830 --> 01:47:40,960

those higher level discussions

3076

01:47:45,590 --> 01:47:43,840

that obviously ultimately led to

3077

01:47:48,229 --> 01:47:45,600

what i would refer to it as dying on the

3078

01:47:50,229 --> 01:47:48,239

vine right at least temporarily right so

3079

01:47:52,229 --> 01:47:50,239

they they can't be they weren't privy to

3080

01:47:54,229 --> 01:47:52,239

those discussions and we're not just

3081

01:47:55,350 --> 01:47:54,239

talking about i didn't finish my thought

3082

01:47:56,629 --> 01:47:55,360

a minute ago

3083

01:47:58,950 --> 01:47:56,639

we're not just talking about the

3084

01:48:00,390 --> 01:47:58,960

programmatics of it

3085

01:48:03,750 --> 01:48:00,400

with this topic

3086

01:48:05,510 --> 01:48:03,760

you're getting into people's

3087

01:48:07,270 --> 01:48:05,520

beliefs

3088

01:48:09,910 --> 01:48:07,280

that doesn't occur when you're talking

3089

01:48:11,189 --> 01:48:09,920

about who's going to take on a a fighter

3090

01:48:18,229 --> 01:48:11,199

program

3091

01:48:19,910 --> 01:48:18,239

you're not getting into people's

3092

01:48:21,510 --> 01:48:19,920

fundamental

3093

01:48:23,830 --> 01:48:21,520

beliefs

3094

01:48:26,470 --> 01:48:23,840

when you're looking for ownership of a

3095

01:48:28,070 --> 01:48:26,480

new mission capability that is a

3096

01:48:29,030 --> 01:48:28,080

technical

3097

01:48:33,669 --> 01:48:29,040

asset

3098

01:48:35,030 --> 01:48:33,679

say a satellite an aircraft a ship

3099

01:48:37,430 --> 01:48:35,040

this one

3100

01:48:40,470 --> 01:48:37,440

comes with all kinds of baggage

3101

01:48:43,189 --> 01:48:40,480

it's got its historical taboo

3102

01:48:45,109 --> 01:48:43,199

all the legacy stuff that's out there

3103

01:48:47,510 --> 01:48:45,119

civilian involvement

3104

01:48:49,270 --> 01:48:47,520

multiple organizations over decades

3105

01:48:51,990 --> 01:48:49,280

studying this topic

3106

01:48:54,310 --> 01:48:52,000

that supposedly have more data combined

3107

01:48:55,669 --> 01:48:54,320

than what the government does if you

3108

01:48:57,189 --> 01:48:55,679

believe that the government hasn't

3109

01:48:59,270 --> 01:48:57,199

really been involved in this stuff at

3110

01:49:01,669 --> 01:48:59,280

all

3111

01:49:02,950 --> 01:49:01,679

so it's pretty complicated trying to i

3112

01:49:05,030 --> 01:49:02,960

would imagine

3113

01:49:08,629 --> 01:49:05,040

as as described in the book

3114

01:49:12,070 --> 01:49:08,639

trying to get acceptance of this program

3115

01:49:13,270 --> 01:49:12,080

underneath the roof of dhs or anyplace

3116

01:49:15,109 --> 01:49:13,280

else

3117

01:49:17,589 --> 01:49:15,119

and then you've got the

3118

01:49:20,950 --> 01:49:17,599

political appointees that oversee those

3119

01:49:22,629 --> 01:49:20,960

those agencies and organizations and all

3120

01:49:24,229 --> 01:49:22,639

the bureaucracies

3121

01:49:26,149 --> 01:49:24,239

that are

3122

01:49:28,149 --> 01:49:26,159

going on those places

3123

01:49:31,430 --> 01:49:28,159

that is all part of whether or not

3124

01:49:32,790 --> 01:49:31,440

something gets properly uh accepted

3125

01:49:34,629 --> 01:49:32,800

adopted

3126

01:49:37,510 --> 01:49:34,639

uh sponsored

3127

01:49:39,270 --> 01:49:37,520

and managed under

3128

01:49:40,470 --> 01:49:39,280

pick your agency right so there's a lot

3129

01:49:45,750 --> 01:49:40,480

going on

3130

01:49:49,430 --> 01:49:47,350

it's not something in your standard

3131

01:49:50,950 --> 01:49:49,440

defense appropriations or intelligence

3132

01:49:52,310 --> 01:49:50,960

appropriations

3133

01:49:53,830 --> 01:49:52,320

ledger

3134

01:49:55,830 --> 01:49:53,840

yeah i think a big part of that

3135

01:49:57,589 --> 01:49:55,840

hopefully will change if

3136

01:49:59,270 --> 01:49:57,599

i don't see stigma going away anytime

3137

01:50:00,390 --> 01:49:59,280

soon i know that's part of it it's only

3138

01:50:02,790 --> 01:50:00,400

part of it

3139

01:50:04,149 --> 01:50:02,800

we'll see what congress comes up with uh

3140

01:50:05,189 --> 01:50:04,159

when they finally come up on their

3141

01:50:07,030 --> 01:50:05,199

language

3142

01:50:08,550 --> 01:50:07,040

between the senate and the house one

3143

01:50:12,950 --> 01:50:08,560

case i wanted to talk about related to

3144

01:50:14,790 --> 01:50:12,960

dhs is may 2009 derek jones

3145

01:50:17,109 --> 01:50:14,800

so he has a triangle in his backyard

3146

01:50:18,950 --> 01:50:17,119

he's out there camping in a tent his two

3147

01:50:20,629 --> 01:50:18,960

kids neighbor and i think his kid he's

3148

01:50:22,709 --> 01:50:20,639

49 years old

3149

01:50:24,390 --> 01:50:22,719

sees a large triangle

3150

01:50:25,990 --> 01:50:24,400

with two egg-shaped objects i think

3151
01:50:27,350 --> 01:50:26,000
there were other two other small objects

3152
01:50:29,910 --> 01:50:27,360
those flew down into the woods and then

3153
01:50:32,149 --> 01:50:29,920
back up to the triangle was 60 to 100

3154
01:50:35,189 --> 01:50:32,159
feet above him and 300 feet long so

3155
01:50:37,189 --> 01:50:35,199
basically a football field size

3156
01:50:39,750 --> 01:50:37,199
so he wants to get a better look at it

3157
01:50:41,830 --> 01:50:39,760
he gets this really strong flashlight

3158
01:50:43,910 --> 01:50:41,840
he's about to blast it with a flashlight

3159
01:50:46,870 --> 01:50:43,920
and out of the out of the triangle comes

3160
01:50:49,030 --> 01:50:46,880
a white bluish light comes down

3161
01:50:51,030 --> 01:50:49,040
he gets burned from it

3162
01:50:53,669 --> 01:50:51,040
helicopters show up

3163
01:50:55,350 --> 01:50:53,679

the next day men and black like guys

3164

01:50:57,030 --> 01:50:55,360

come up

3165

01:50:59,189 --> 01:50:57,040

asap tracked them to the department of

3166

01:51:01,189 --> 01:50:59,199

homeland security it was two guys one of

3167

01:51:02,470 --> 01:51:01,199

them had a gun uh they wanted to

3168

01:51:04,470 --> 01:51:02,480

interrogate him what happened there were

3169

01:51:05,510 --> 01:51:04,480

helicopters in the area searching the

3170

01:51:07,510 --> 01:51:05,520

next day

3171

01:51:09,830 --> 01:51:07,520

he wound up getting lumps all over his

3172

01:51:12,750 --> 01:51:09,840

body it was diagnosed he was diagnosed

3173

01:51:15,669 --> 01:51:12,760

with non-malignant lymphoma and again

3174

01:51:17,830 --> 01:51:15,679

non-ionizing radiation so

3175

01:51:20,390 --> 01:51:17,840

he talks kind of like there are men in

3176

01:51:22,149 --> 01:51:20,400

black like guys show up and louis londo

3177

01:51:24,229 --> 01:51:22,159

when he was interviewed by richard dolan

3178

01:51:27,109 --> 01:51:24,239

said that a close colleague of him

3179

01:51:28,229 --> 01:51:27,119

had encountered these men and black like

3180

01:51:29,589 --> 01:51:28,239

guys

3181

01:51:31,510 --> 01:51:29,599

who would come in

3182

01:51:32,550 --> 01:51:31,520

grab the data before any other folks

3183

01:51:34,790 --> 01:51:32,560

could get there and they would

3184

01:51:36,629 --> 01:51:34,800

intimidate people this sounds exactly

3185

01:51:38,470 --> 01:51:36,639

like he's talking about hopefully we'll

3186

01:51:39,830 --> 01:51:38,480

somebody will ask him about i don't know

3187

01:51:41,270 --> 01:51:39,840

if there's more than one case if there

3188

01:51:43,109 --> 01:51:41,280

are a lot of cases

3189

01:51:50,790 --> 01:51:43,119

um

3190

01:51:52,229 --> 01:51:50,800

reminiscent of

3191

01:51:54,070 --> 01:51:52,239

the whole history of this phenomenon

3192

01:51:56,709 --> 01:51:54,080

right it had a little bit of everything

3193

01:51:58,550 --> 01:51:56,719

it did and and also it's like

3194

01:51:59,589 --> 01:51:58,560

it makes you think

3195

01:52:01,990 --> 01:51:59,599

you know you want to make the black

3196

01:52:04,790 --> 01:52:02,000

tactic the black tech argument it's like

3197

01:52:07,270 --> 01:52:04,800

so whoever was inside that triangle saw

3198

01:52:08,790 --> 01:52:07,280

him about to use a flashlight or if it

3199

01:52:10,470 --> 01:52:08,800

was not if it was non-human there was

3200

01:52:11,830 --> 01:52:10,480

some sort of telepathy going on they

3201
01:52:14,149 --> 01:52:11,840
just blasted him

3202
01:52:16,149 --> 01:52:14,159
i don't know i don't know what that was

3203
01:52:17,669 --> 01:52:16,159
but he got sick i mean non-malignant

3204
01:52:18,470 --> 01:52:17,679
lymphoma was pretty serious he had so

3205
01:52:25,189 --> 01:52:18,480
many

3206
01:52:26,470 --> 01:52:25,199
i mean if if you take the uh

3207
01:52:28,149 --> 01:52:26,480
without naming

3208
01:52:29,430 --> 01:52:28,159
specific cases

3209
01:52:30,629 --> 01:52:29,440
there have been

3210
01:52:32,310 --> 01:52:30,639
instances

3211
01:52:34,870 --> 01:52:32,320
claimed in reports

3212
01:52:37,750 --> 01:52:34,880
for decades where people have

3213
01:52:39,350 --> 01:52:37,760

shined car lights

3214

01:52:43,189 --> 01:52:39,360

flashlights

3215

01:52:46,070 --> 01:52:43,199

spot beams aircraft pilots have blinked

3216

01:52:48,550 --> 01:52:46,080

on and off their landing lights in

3217

01:52:50,790 --> 01:52:48,560

flight at an unknown object that they

3218

01:52:52,790 --> 01:52:50,800

see out in the in front of them in their

3219

01:52:55,189 --> 01:52:52,800

flight path

3220

01:52:56,390 --> 01:52:55,199

people have shot at them

3221

01:52:59,189 --> 01:52:56,400

uh

3222

01:53:01,910 --> 01:52:59,199

valet writes about people having shot at

3223

01:53:02,950 --> 01:53:01,920

ufos i believe it's valet they hear the

3224

01:53:04,709 --> 01:53:02,960

pinging

3225

01:53:06,070 --> 01:53:04,719

of the the ricochet of the bullets off

3226

01:53:08,149 --> 01:53:06,080

these things

3227

01:53:09,910 --> 01:53:08,159

you know christopher mellon in the uh

3228

01:53:11,189 --> 01:53:09,920

unidentified series

3229

01:53:12,390 --> 01:53:11,199

when he was talking about the black

3230

01:53:13,830 --> 01:53:12,400

triangles

3231

01:53:16,870 --> 01:53:13,840

his sense

3232

01:53:18,629 --> 01:53:16,880

uh his strongest sense was that perhaps

3233

01:53:21,030 --> 01:53:18,639

they were some sort of data collection

3234

01:53:22,790 --> 01:53:21,040

or mapping mission

3235

01:53:24,950 --> 01:53:22,800

the way this one

3236

01:53:27,830 --> 01:53:24,960

gentleman described this beam coming

3237

01:53:30,629 --> 01:53:27,840

down and uh to the ground and this this

3238

01:53:31,750 --> 01:53:30,639

vehicle flying in a in sort of a grid

3239

01:53:32,709 --> 01:53:31,760

pattern

3240

01:53:36,149 --> 01:53:32,719

right

3241

01:53:37,510 --> 01:53:36,159

uh so see even if it's if you just

3242

01:53:38,870 --> 01:53:37,520

consider

3243

01:53:41,750 --> 01:53:38,880

um

3244

01:53:44,149 --> 01:53:41,760

this is speculation obviously that these

3245

01:53:46,229 --> 01:53:44,159

are all autonomous vehicles

3246

01:53:48,550 --> 01:53:46,239

and you're shining

3247

01:53:50,390 --> 01:53:48,560

a flashlight at this thing

3248

01:53:51,510 --> 01:53:50,400

and it's got a sensor on it that detects

3249

01:53:54,149 --> 01:53:51,520

that

3250

01:53:56,629 --> 01:53:54,159

then maybe it's got some other sensor

3251

01:53:58,390 --> 01:53:56,639

itself that is going to

3252

01:54:00,950 --> 01:53:58,400

uh

3253

01:54:03,109 --> 01:54:00,960

localize on that flashlight or whatever

3254

01:54:04,709 --> 01:54:03,119

whatever it's sensing right so you shine

3255

01:54:06,830 --> 01:54:04,719

a flashlight on it

3256

01:54:09,830 --> 01:54:06,840

and it's going to try to interrogate

3257

01:54:11,669 --> 01:54:09,840

that the source of that light

3258

01:54:13,910 --> 01:54:11,679

in this case the guy holding the

3259

01:54:16,550 --> 01:54:13,920

flashlight or or the flashlight itself

3260

01:54:18,870 --> 01:54:16,560

that the light's coming from

3261

01:54:19,750 --> 01:54:18,880

and whether it's intentional not who

3262

01:54:28,790 --> 01:54:19,760

knows

3263

01:54:31,030 --> 01:54:28,800

don't see that again

3264

01:54:32,550 --> 01:54:31,040

yeah i mean but again you're talk if you

3265

01:54:34,550 --> 01:54:32,560

if you go down the path of this this

3266

01:54:37,589 --> 01:54:34,560

black technology or something and we're

3267

01:54:38,790 --> 01:54:37,599

flying this out over over uh rural

3268

01:54:40,229 --> 01:54:38,800

america

3269

01:54:42,149 --> 01:54:40,239

encountering

3270

01:54:43,669 --> 01:54:42,159

completely innocent people that are

3271

01:54:45,350 --> 01:54:43,679

curious

3272

01:54:47,830 --> 01:54:45,360

that that's just

3273

01:54:49,910 --> 01:54:47,840

we're making assumptions here

3274

01:54:52,149 --> 01:54:49,920

that yeah i'm just trying i'm trying to

3275

01:54:53,669 --> 01:54:52,159

i'm trying to be as open-minded as

3276

01:54:55,109 --> 01:54:53,679

possible what i'm saying we're making i

3277

01:54:57,510 --> 01:54:55,119

agree with you i agree with you though

3278

01:54:59,830 --> 01:54:57,520

we're making assumptions that that

3279

01:55:02,310 --> 01:54:59,840

organizations that have

3280

01:55:05,510 --> 01:55:02,320

or might have

3281

01:55:07,350 --> 01:55:05,520

some technology

3282

01:55:10,070 --> 01:55:07,360

that's black

3283

01:55:12,470 --> 01:55:10,080

or whether it's the air force testing

3284

01:55:13,910 --> 01:55:12,480

some sort of a helicopter or an aircraft

3285

01:55:15,910 --> 01:55:13,920

whatever it is

3286

01:55:18,229 --> 01:55:15,920

you're making an assumption

3287

01:55:20,390 --> 01:55:18,239

that they're trying to harm no living

3288

01:55:23,189 --> 01:55:20,400

thing right i mean we that they're

3289

01:55:25,270 --> 01:55:23,199

trying to and so that takes you back to

3290

01:55:27,030 --> 01:55:25,280

why would they be

3291

01:55:29,589 --> 01:55:27,040

testing something

3292

01:55:31,750 --> 01:55:29,599

or using it operationally

3293

01:55:33,830 --> 01:55:31,760

it's it's well beyond the testing phase

3294

01:55:35,589 --> 01:55:33,840

say it's in the operational phase why

3295

01:55:38,310 --> 01:55:35,599

would they be operating something out

3296

01:55:41,350 --> 01:55:38,320

like this out in the civilian world

3297

01:55:42,390 --> 01:55:41,360

right putting people at risk it doesn't

3298

01:55:46,310 --> 01:55:42,400

add up

3299

01:55:47,990 --> 01:55:46,320

but we're making assumptions that

3300

01:55:51,430 --> 01:55:48,000

that they're following

3301

01:55:53,750 --> 01:55:51,440

the guidelines rules and norms

3302

01:55:54,950 --> 01:55:53,760

that uh that you would expect them to be

3303

01:55:57,030 --> 01:55:54,960

following

3304

01:55:58,709 --> 01:55:57,040

if this were a government

3305

01:56:01,430 --> 01:55:58,719

piece of government technology being

3306

01:56:04,470 --> 01:56:01,440

tested by a government program

3307

01:56:07,109 --> 01:56:04,480

the assumption is it would be tested

3308

01:56:10,390 --> 01:56:07,119

in a vast test area

3309

01:56:12,470 --> 01:56:10,400

suitable for those tests not

3310

01:56:14,550 --> 01:56:12,480

out in the open

3311

01:56:17,750 --> 01:56:14,560

and harming the public that's an

3312

01:56:19,750 --> 01:56:17,760

assumption we're making

3313

01:56:20,790 --> 01:56:19,760

so

3314

01:56:25,109 --> 01:56:20,800

if you

3315

01:56:26,550 --> 01:56:25,119

to the extent that it's

3316

01:56:28,950 --> 01:56:26,560

you're really seeing a lot of people

3317

01:56:29,990 --> 01:56:28,960

being harmed over over vast numbers of

3318

01:56:32,629 --> 01:56:30,000

cases

3319

01:56:34,790 --> 01:56:32,639

and i to me it points to

3320

01:56:36,790 --> 01:56:34,800

it's not the government right because

3321

01:56:39,030 --> 01:56:36,800

there's a certain amount of trust and

3322

01:56:40,390 --> 01:56:39,040

faith in your government right that

3323

01:56:43,350 --> 01:56:40,400

they're there

3324

01:56:45,910 --> 01:56:43,360

to protect and defend

3325

01:56:47,430 --> 01:56:45,920

and and not harm us

3326

01:56:50,070 --> 01:56:47,440

but

3327

01:56:51,350 --> 01:56:50,080

and dhs may have dhs may have just shown

3328

01:56:54,149 --> 01:56:51,360

up because they wanted to know what the

3329

01:56:55,669 --> 01:56:54,159

heck that was they had no idea um

3330

01:56:58,149 --> 01:56:55,679

and the other the other argument would

3331

01:56:59,510 --> 01:56:58,159

be well and i'm not sure if kit green

3332

01:57:00,950 --> 01:56:59,520

would say this but it's not our

3333

01:57:02,629 --> 01:57:00,960

government it's something

3334

01:57:04,950 --> 01:57:02,639

operating outside of the constitution

3335

01:57:07,350 --> 01:57:04,960

it's you know it's a separate group

3336

01:57:09,589 --> 01:57:07,360

um but once again it's like

3337

01:57:11,830 --> 01:57:09,599

that's total speculation i have not seen

3338

01:57:13,750 --> 01:57:11,840

any evidence for that i don't know

3339

01:57:14,950 --> 01:57:13,760

i don't know but folks who have

3340

01:57:17,830 --> 01:57:14,960

questions

3341

01:57:20,310 --> 01:57:17,840

because we're i'm running out of

3342

01:57:22,550 --> 01:57:20,320

material that i have taken notes on one

3343

01:57:24,470 --> 01:57:22,560

of the most exciting things for me

3344

01:57:27,270 --> 01:57:24,480

in the book talked about it said hidden

3345

01:57:30,149 --> 01:57:27,280

hidden within the voluminous asap bass

3346

01:57:31,830 --> 01:57:30,159

report delivered to dia which is a list

3347

01:57:33,750 --> 01:57:31,840

independent appendix one of all the

3348

01:57:36,870 --> 01:57:33,760

reports not the actual report just the

3349

01:57:39,830 --> 01:57:36,880

titles was a small gem that detailed the

3350

01:57:42,709 --> 01:57:39,840

design component selection manufacture

3351

01:57:45,750 --> 01:57:42,719

and assembly of a prototype for a fully

3352

01:57:48,070 --> 01:57:45,760

autonomous uap surveillance program that

3353

01:57:49,669 --> 01:57:48,080

could be trucked to a location and left

3354

01:57:50,790 --> 01:57:49,679

to gather data

3355

01:57:52,390 --> 01:57:50,800

and

3356

01:57:54,709 --> 01:57:52,400

the program stopped before they can do

3357

01:57:56,629 --> 01:57:54,719

that that would be something michael in

3358

01:57:58,629 --> 01:57:56,639

hot spots or in certain cities it would

3359

01:58:00,470 --> 01:57:58,639

be something amazing to have

3360

01:58:03,270 --> 01:58:00,480

you know if we can get that funded that

3361

01:58:07,350 --> 01:58:04,229

i i

3362

01:58:10,629 --> 01:58:07,360

on one side of the fence i agree

3363

01:58:13,350 --> 01:58:10,639

but remember i i i don't

3364

01:58:15,830 --> 01:58:13,360

believe for a minute

3365

01:58:17,189 --> 01:58:15,840

that um

3366

01:58:19,589 --> 01:58:17,199

that the government hasn't been

3367

01:58:22,229 --> 01:58:19,599

seriously involved in in this in this

3368

01:58:24,629 --> 01:58:22,239

topic for decades reinventing the wheel

3369

01:58:26,390 --> 01:58:24,639

i agree and i and i

3370

01:58:28,470 --> 01:58:26,400

personally believe

3371

01:58:30,550 --> 01:58:28,480

that uh after

3372

01:58:33,430 --> 01:58:30,560

after reading this book

3373

01:58:34,320 --> 01:58:33,440

given how i feel about that

3374

01:58:35,589 --> 01:58:34,330

that um

3375

01:58:38,070 --> 01:58:35,599

[Music]

3376
01:58:39,109 --> 01:58:38,080
all the pushback they get from program

3377
01:58:42,870 --> 01:58:39,119
adoption

3378
01:58:45,669 --> 01:58:42,880
i mean by that is trying to find a home

3379
01:58:48,470 --> 01:58:47,350
maybe they're not getting a home for it

3380
01:58:50,709 --> 01:58:48,480
because

3381
01:58:53,669 --> 01:58:50,719
they don't they don't need it

3382
01:58:55,350 --> 01:58:53,679
right all the signals are there

3383
01:58:57,350 --> 01:58:55,360
saying that

3384
01:58:58,629 --> 01:58:57,360
this is a waste of time and effort

3385
01:59:00,070 --> 01:58:58,639
because

3386
01:59:01,270 --> 01:59:00,080
you know they're gonna let it putter

3387
01:59:08,870 --> 01:59:01,280
along

3388
01:59:10,870 --> 01:59:08,880

but in reality

3389

01:59:11,830 --> 01:59:10,880

do we really think

3390

01:59:14,470 --> 01:59:11,840

that

3391

01:59:17,030 --> 01:59:14,480

after decades of these things

3392

01:59:20,629 --> 01:59:17,040

this phenomena just taking our sensitive

3393

01:59:23,070 --> 01:59:20,639

facilities as an example after decades

3394

01:59:25,990 --> 01:59:23,080

of sightings and

3395

01:59:27,990 --> 01:59:26,000

interactions with these vehicles around

3396

01:59:29,589 --> 01:59:28,000

our most sensitive

3397

01:59:32,709 --> 01:59:29,599

department of energy

3398

01:59:35,030 --> 01:59:32,719

and dod sites particularly the nuclear

3399

01:59:36,870 --> 01:59:35,040

nuclear missile installations

3400

01:59:39,990 --> 01:59:36,880

we don't even know about

3401
01:59:42,470 --> 01:59:40,000
the places that manufacture these

3402
01:59:44,310 --> 01:59:42,480
weapons like pantex

3403
01:59:46,629 --> 01:59:44,320
and um

3404
01:59:49,750 --> 01:59:46,639
oak ridge

3405
01:59:51,350 --> 01:59:49,760
los alamos hanford washington we know

3406
01:59:53,830 --> 01:59:51,360
that there have been sightings at those

3407
01:59:57,430 --> 01:59:53,840
places because there are

3408
01:59:59,910 --> 01:59:57,440
multiple reports over the decades right

3409
02:00:03,910 --> 02:00:01,830
but how if you're if you're the

3410
02:00:05,990 --> 02:00:03,920
government

3411
02:00:08,709 --> 02:00:06,000
and you i'm just gonna say it there your

3412
02:00:10,310 --> 02:00:08,719
ufos hovering over your weapons your

3413
02:00:13,750 --> 02:00:10,320

nuclear weapons

3414

02:00:16,149 --> 02:00:13,760

research facilities and and

3415

02:00:17,510 --> 02:00:16,159

nuclear weapons material manufacturing

3416

02:00:20,470 --> 02:00:17,520

plants

3417

02:00:23,430 --> 02:00:20,480

how are you not interested in that

3418

02:00:25,830 --> 02:00:23,440

how are you not

3419

02:00:29,270 --> 02:00:25,840

pulling out all the stops to figure out

3420

02:00:30,470 --> 02:00:29,280

what in the hell is going on

3421

02:00:35,510 --> 02:00:30,480

number one

3422

02:00:39,109 --> 02:00:38,229

after that after you ruled the adversary

3423

02:00:41,270 --> 02:00:39,119

out

3424

02:00:43,350 --> 02:00:41,280

what else is it do you think do we

3425

02:00:45,830 --> 02:00:43,360

really seriously think that they only

3426

02:00:47,430 --> 02:00:45,840

just started asking this question

3427

02:00:53,430 --> 02:00:47,440

we don't really know what it is there

3428

02:00:56,790 --> 02:00:54,870

we're going to try to

3429

02:00:58,870 --> 02:00:56,800

find a new home for the task force we're

3430

02:01:00,550 --> 02:00:58,880

going to try to give them all this data

3431

02:01:05,669 --> 02:01:00,560

seriously

3432

02:01:08,470 --> 02:01:07,430

you're not going to convince me for a

3433

02:01:10,629 --> 02:01:08,480

minute

3434

02:01:13,430 --> 02:01:10,639

that we haven't been very seriously

3435

02:01:14,870 --> 02:01:13,440

involved in this stuff so at some level

3436

02:01:18,390 --> 02:01:14,880

in the most

3437

02:01:19,750 --> 02:01:18,400

secret restricted protected way

3438

02:01:22,550 --> 02:01:19,760

possible

3439

02:01:24,629 --> 02:01:22,560

because there's something about it that

3440

02:01:26,550 --> 02:01:24,639

if it was so simple

3441

02:01:28,950 --> 02:01:26,560

they would have told us some aspects

3442

02:01:31,030 --> 02:01:28,960

more than what they told us about it

3443

02:01:32,950 --> 02:01:31,040

and at their days most days i agree

3444

02:01:35,189 --> 02:01:32,960

exactly what you're saying other days i

3445

02:01:36,870 --> 02:01:35,199

i delude myself in pretending that they

3446

02:01:38,149 --> 02:01:36,880

don't know and all this effort is

3447

02:01:41,430 --> 02:01:38,159

something that needs to be done so we

3448

02:01:43,430 --> 02:01:41,440

can learn but yeah in reality my opinion

3449

02:01:45,430 --> 02:01:43,440

we don't need it we know

3450

02:01:47,030 --> 02:01:45,440

we know a lot i don't know

3451

02:01:49,189 --> 02:01:47,040

i don't know if a new effort could take

3452

02:01:50,709 --> 02:01:49,199

us beyond what they already know i don't

3453

02:01:52,229 --> 02:01:50,719

know with more

3454

02:01:53,910 --> 02:01:52,239

you know advanced technology from what

3455

02:01:55,669 --> 02:01:53,920

they have stored in their data from the

3456

02:01:57,270 --> 02:01:55,679

old years and whatever

3457

02:01:59,189 --> 02:01:57,280

if they're still doing it up until now

3458

02:02:00,950 --> 02:01:59,199

then we then no

3459

02:02:03,830 --> 02:02:00,960

but if it stopped at some point then yes

3460

02:02:06,149 --> 02:02:03,840

then a new effort would help but yes um

3461

02:02:07,510 --> 02:02:06,159

i agree but that's yeah i go back and

3462

02:02:09,510 --> 02:02:07,520

forth while like you know people talk

3463

02:02:11,669 --> 02:02:09,520

about going out and just getting data

3464

02:02:13,270 --> 02:02:11,679

from civilians i'm like

3465

02:02:15,350 --> 02:02:13,280

i don't know if it's really needed like

3466

02:02:17,350 --> 02:02:15,360

you said um but i'm gonna go for

3467

02:02:18,310 --> 02:02:17,360

questions since i can actually see them

3468

02:02:19,589 --> 02:02:18,320

i don't know if we're going to be able

3469

02:02:21,750 --> 02:02:19,599

to answer this one can you see that it

3470

02:02:23,910 --> 02:02:21,760

says so joe and michael what are your

3471

02:02:25,350 --> 02:02:23,920

best guesses as to what and where is

3472

02:02:27,030 --> 02:02:25,360

this phenomena

3473

02:02:31,350 --> 02:02:27,040

reported in this book

3474

02:02:32,870 --> 02:02:31,360

uh is what is it it all sounds insane

3475

02:02:35,030 --> 02:02:32,880

you want to want me to take that first

3476

02:02:37,990 --> 02:02:35,040

and you

3477

02:02:39,510 --> 02:02:38,000

well i'll just say i have no idea

3478

02:02:42,310 --> 02:02:39,520

but uh

3479

02:02:43,910 --> 02:02:42,320

it's pretty clear to me

3480

02:02:46,550 --> 02:02:43,920

again

3481

02:02:48,470 --> 02:02:46,560

taking the book which has

3482

02:02:49,830 --> 02:02:48,480

so many

3483

02:02:50,950 --> 02:02:49,840

interesting little

3484

02:02:52,709 --> 02:02:50,960

snippets

3485

02:02:55,030 --> 02:02:52,719

that tie into things that have been

3486

02:02:57,830 --> 02:02:55,040

reported in one way or another

3487

02:03:02,149 --> 02:02:57,840

going back decades

3488

02:03:07,189 --> 02:03:04,950

it is to me i don't i don't believe it's

3489

02:03:09,430 --> 02:03:07,199

government involvement because a lot of

3490

02:03:12,070 --> 02:03:09,440

these things were being observed back

3491

02:03:14,470 --> 02:03:12,080

before we had

3492

02:03:17,669 --> 02:03:14,480

the ability to have such advanced

3493

02:03:22,870 --> 02:03:20,229

and i i think it's

3494

02:03:24,310 --> 02:03:22,880

once again i don't know um

3495

02:03:26,629 --> 02:03:24,320

i don't know what's going on i have

3496

02:03:28,070 --> 02:03:26,639

opinions that change not every day you

3497

02:03:29,510 --> 02:03:28,080

know you read something you're like that

3498

02:03:31,589 --> 02:03:29,520

makes sense and i'm like oh maybe that's

3499

02:03:33,669 --> 02:03:31,599

what's going on uh i don't know if it's

3500

02:03:35,750 --> 02:03:33,679

one phenomenon that's been here the

3501

02:03:37,990 --> 02:03:35,760

entire time before humans

3502

02:03:39,030 --> 02:03:38,000

uh trying to wake us up

3503

02:03:41,109 --> 02:03:39,040

um

3504

02:03:42,550 --> 02:03:41,119

if it's if it's you know if it's higher

3505

02:03:44,950 --> 02:03:42,560

up in the food chain and they're

3506

02:03:46,790 --> 02:03:44,960

damaging or killing some of us you know

3507

02:03:48,390 --> 02:03:46,800

what do we think about you know when we

3508

02:03:49,750 --> 02:03:48,400

injure or kill something that's lower in

3509

02:03:51,350 --> 02:03:49,760

the food chain we don't give it as we

3510

02:03:54,149 --> 02:03:51,360

don't give it much thought that could be

3511

02:03:55,669 --> 02:03:54,159

what's going on i don't know um

3512

02:03:56,390 --> 02:03:55,679

but like i said then you have people who

3513

02:03:58,069 --> 02:03:56,400

have

3514

02:03:59,510 --> 02:03:58,079

experiences where it just changes their

3515

02:04:02,470 --> 02:03:59,520

life you know they have these spiritual

3516

02:04:05,270 --> 02:04:02,480

breakthroughs so

3517

02:04:07,030 --> 02:04:05,280

is it one phenomenon is it a whole bunch

3518

02:04:09,189 --> 02:04:07,040

of different things

3519

02:04:10,870 --> 02:04:09,199

i don't know i mean

3520

02:04:12,390 --> 02:04:10,880

like i said ask me next week i may have

3521

02:04:14,310 --> 02:04:12,400

a different opinion i think there's

3522

02:04:15,910 --> 02:04:14,320

anomalous activity going on and it's

3523

02:04:17,430 --> 02:04:15,920

interacting with us and that's as far as

3524

02:04:18,709 --> 02:04:17,440

i know

3525

02:04:19,990 --> 02:04:18,719

i don't know what this next question

3526
02:04:21,270 --> 02:04:20,000
means but i'll put it up there maybe you

3527
02:04:23,510 --> 02:04:21,280
can make it out

3528
02:04:26,790 --> 02:04:23,520
would you ask mr vi about why our

3529
02:04:28,149 --> 02:04:26,800
company would give a second warning

3530
02:04:29,910 --> 02:04:28,159
tell them we have overstepped our

3531
02:04:31,669 --> 02:04:29,920
boundaries put in place

3532
02:04:35,830 --> 02:04:31,679
in space between us and our company do

3533
02:04:40,069 --> 02:04:37,270
no

3534
02:04:41,910 --> 02:04:40,079
all right let's see

3535
02:04:43,589 --> 02:04:41,920
after 70 years of secrecy why is the

3536
02:04:45,990 --> 02:04:43,599
government suddenly becoming more

3537
02:04:47,669 --> 02:04:46,000
forthcoming i'll start with that one uh

3538
02:04:49,510 --> 02:04:47,679

i think it's because of the efforts of

3539

02:04:51,270 --> 02:04:49,520

louisando chris mellon and the people

3540

02:04:53,030 --> 02:04:51,280

behind the scenes i mean that's what

3541

02:04:54,550 --> 02:04:53,040

happened melon had the experience

3542

02:04:56,149 --> 02:04:54,560

working with all those folks he knows

3543

02:04:58,310 --> 02:04:56,159

how to work the system how to get you

3544

02:05:00,470 --> 02:04:58,320

know certain language he helped write

3545

02:05:02,470 --> 02:05:00,480

uh and lou quit his job and did what he

3546

02:05:03,750 --> 02:05:02,480

did and i think that's i don't know if

3547

02:05:05,589 --> 02:05:03,760

there's anything else going on with the

3548

02:05:07,189 --> 02:05:05,599

phenomenon that's pushing it in this

3549

02:05:08,870 --> 02:05:07,199

direction i know we've all speculated

3550

02:05:10,629 --> 02:05:08,880

about that you know more ink more

3551

02:05:12,629 --> 02:05:10,639

sightings with military

3552

02:05:14,709 --> 02:05:12,639

i don't know that's my opinion that it

3553

02:05:16,229 --> 02:05:14,719

it's basically those guys are pushing

3554

02:05:18,470 --> 02:05:16,239

and you're having more open-mindedness

3555

02:05:21,430 --> 02:05:18,480

my open-mindedness with with somebody

3556

02:05:23,510 --> 02:05:21,440

like rubio and warner

3557

02:05:27,669 --> 02:05:23,520

and a whole bunch of other folks who are

3558

02:05:32,870 --> 02:05:30,390

i think um

3559

02:05:35,910 --> 02:05:32,880

you know how i feel about tom delong

3560

02:05:42,390 --> 02:05:37,750

so

3561

02:05:46,069 --> 02:05:42,400

along the lines of this question is uh

3562

02:05:48,390 --> 02:05:46,079

for example commercial access to space

3563

02:05:50,870 --> 02:05:48,400

and basically what that means is what do

3564

02:05:51,910 --> 02:05:50,880

we see happening in the news almost

3565

02:05:52,790 --> 02:05:51,920

weekly

3566

02:05:54,470 --> 02:05:52,800

um

3567

02:05:57,589 --> 02:05:54,480

jeff bezos

3568

02:05:59,910 --> 02:05:57,599

uh just put william shatner and three or

3569

02:06:01,350 --> 02:05:59,920

four others up above the carmen the

3570

02:06:02,950 --> 02:06:01,360

carmen line

3571

02:06:04,709 --> 02:06:02,960

for a few for a couple of seconds

3572

02:06:05,510 --> 02:06:04,719

however long they were out there in zero

3573

02:06:11,589 --> 02:06:05,520

g

3574

02:06:15,270 --> 02:06:11,599

capability

3575

02:06:18,550 --> 02:06:15,280

to access space in varying degrees

3576
02:06:23,189 --> 02:06:18,560
you have spacex who's gone well beyond

3577
02:06:27,830 --> 02:06:26,069
transporting supplies up to iss

3578
02:06:29,270 --> 02:06:27,840
launching satellites

3579
02:06:31,430 --> 02:06:29,280
with with

3580
02:06:33,189 --> 02:06:31,440
future missions planned to go well

3581
02:06:35,990 --> 02:06:33,199
beyond that right

3582
02:06:38,310 --> 02:06:36,000
and de long made references

3583
02:06:40,790 --> 02:06:38,320
um

3584
02:06:43,350 --> 02:06:40,800
and before i say a lot more about

3585
02:06:44,790 --> 02:06:43,360
what de long has said remember i i

3586
02:06:47,109 --> 02:06:44,800
remember

3587
02:06:50,390 --> 02:06:47,119
and i would ask others to look into it

3588
02:06:55,109 --> 02:06:52,950

back in the 2015-2016 time frame when de

3589

02:06:57,109 --> 02:06:55,119

long was talking about

3590

02:06:59,430 --> 02:06:57,119

his advisors

3591

02:07:01,910 --> 02:06:59,440

and then if you follow even just the

3592

02:07:03,430 --> 02:07:01,920

latest revelations in the book

3593

02:07:05,510 --> 02:07:03,440

from um

3594

02:07:08,390 --> 02:07:05,520

ross coldheart

3595

02:07:11,350 --> 02:07:08,400

where he also looked into the long and

3596

02:07:13,830 --> 02:07:11,360

belongs revelations

3597

02:07:15,669 --> 02:07:13,840

and the connectivity between the long

3598

02:07:17,189 --> 02:07:15,679

and very

3599

02:07:19,189 --> 02:07:17,199

highly placed

3600

02:07:21,830 --> 02:07:19,199

government

3601
02:07:24,149 --> 02:07:21,840
agency heads organization heads military

3602
02:07:27,109 --> 02:07:24,159
guys generals admirals and so forth

3603
02:07:29,589 --> 02:07:27,119
people that he claims are his advisors

3604
02:07:31,030 --> 02:07:29,599
things that as cold heart

3605
02:07:33,669 --> 02:07:31,040
pointed out

3606
02:07:35,430 --> 02:07:33,679
were leaked through the wikileaks

3607
02:07:36,470 --> 02:07:35,440
series of leaks from the democratic

3608
02:07:38,790 --> 02:07:36,480
national

3609
02:07:40,390 --> 02:07:38,800
from the dnc hack right

3610
02:07:43,109 --> 02:07:40,400
right so we know these communications

3611
02:07:44,870 --> 02:07:43,119
were taking place so there's a

3612
02:07:47,189 --> 02:07:44,880
there's a body of evidence that shows

3613
02:07:49,109 --> 02:07:47,199

that the long

3614

02:07:51,510 --> 02:07:49,119

has a

3615

02:07:54,709 --> 02:07:51,520

a believable basis for saying some of

3616

02:07:56,870 --> 02:07:54,719

the things that he said all right and so

3617

02:07:58,470 --> 02:07:56,880

he has said that one of the reasons why

3618

02:07:59,830 --> 02:07:58,480

the government is being more open about

3619

02:08:02,069 --> 02:07:59,840

this now

3620

02:08:03,669 --> 02:08:02,079

is because of things like commercial

3621

02:08:05,510 --> 02:08:03,679

access to space

3622

02:08:07,510 --> 02:08:05,520

we are now going to not be solely

3623

02:08:11,189 --> 02:08:07,520

relying upon what the government tells

3624

02:08:14,069 --> 02:08:11,199

us about what's in space what's orbiting

3625

02:08:17,030 --> 02:08:14,079

around the earth what's on the moon

3626

02:08:19,669 --> 02:08:17,040

what's on mars and beyond because we're

3627

02:08:21,910 --> 02:08:19,679

going to now have commercial companies

3628

02:08:23,510 --> 02:08:21,920

that in the coming years or decades are

3629

02:08:25,669 --> 02:08:23,520

going to be venturing out and doing

3630

02:08:27,589 --> 02:08:25,679

things in these environments

3631

02:08:28,950 --> 02:08:27,599

that might what

3632

02:08:31,750 --> 02:08:28,960

see things

3633

02:08:34,310 --> 02:08:31,760

that heretofore have only been sort of

3634

02:08:39,350 --> 02:08:38,069

an obelisk on the moon

3635

02:08:42,709 --> 02:08:39,360

and

3636

02:08:47,109 --> 02:08:42,719

structures on mars

3637

02:08:50,470 --> 02:08:49,189

that so far

3638

02:08:52,950 --> 02:08:50,480

maybe only the government has the

3639

02:08:55,270 --> 02:08:52,960

technical capability to have pictures of

3640

02:08:56,950 --> 02:08:55,280

right or have sensor data on

3641

02:08:58,870 --> 02:08:56,960

but now with these commercial companies

3642

02:09:01,669 --> 02:08:58,880

venturing out

3643

02:09:03,669 --> 02:09:01,679

might they suddenly one day

3644

02:09:05,189 --> 02:09:03,679

fly past some other craft on their way

3645

02:09:07,669 --> 02:09:05,199

to the iss

3646

02:09:11,189 --> 02:09:07,679

and say oh what was that right so

3647

02:09:14,390 --> 02:09:11,199

uh i i i tend to

3648

02:09:16,069 --> 02:09:14,400

to when when de long especially the way

3649

02:09:18,229 --> 02:09:16,079

i just thought coltar did such a good

3650

02:09:19,830 --> 02:09:18,239

job of wrapping all that up and i had

3651

02:09:22,790 --> 02:09:19,840

read through the wikileaks files and

3652

02:09:26,550 --> 02:09:22,800

seen all of those communications

3653

02:09:31,109 --> 02:09:28,790

right so he really was apparently in

3654

02:09:34,470 --> 02:09:31,119

contact with these people and to hear

3655

02:09:36,790 --> 02:09:34,480

him his claims they told him some pretty

3656

02:09:37,160 --> 02:09:36,800

amazing right

3657

02:09:38,390 --> 02:09:37,170

um

3658

02:09:40,790 --> 02:09:38,400

[Music]

3659

02:09:41,589 --> 02:09:40,800

some of it's pretty astounding

3660

02:09:43,430 --> 02:09:41,599

and

3661

02:09:45,109 --> 02:09:43,440

maybe they feel like that they need to

3662

02:09:47,189 --> 02:09:45,119

go ahead and kind of brace us for what

3663

02:09:49,589 --> 02:09:47,199

we might potentially see

3664

02:09:52,950 --> 02:09:49,599

in the future

3665

02:09:54,870 --> 02:09:52,960

yeah and yeah i i i don't think chris p

3666

02:09:56,390 --> 02:09:54,880

i don't think tom delong lied one on

3667

02:09:58,390 --> 02:09:56,400

anything he said i just don't know if he

3668

02:09:59,990 --> 02:09:58,400

was told the truth by his advisors or

3669

02:10:01,430 --> 02:10:00,000

whoever else wherever else they were

3670

02:10:02,550 --> 02:10:01,440

getting the information

3671

02:10:03,990 --> 02:10:02,560

um

3672

02:10:05,910 --> 02:10:04,000

question from

3673

02:10:07,430 --> 02:10:05,920

mclaughlin mack so is there a place in

3674

02:10:09,669 --> 02:10:07,440

our brain that switched on when the

3675

02:10:12,390 --> 02:10:09,679

engagement when engaging the phenomenon

3676

02:10:14,390 --> 02:10:12,400

that stays on indoctrinating i mean gary

3677

02:10:16,550 --> 02:10:14,400

nolan has done work on that with the

3678

02:10:17,669 --> 02:10:16,560

caught at betanium which is not exactly

3679

02:10:19,830 --> 02:10:17,679

what he's talking about i don't know if

3680

02:10:21,750 --> 02:10:19,840

it's switched on and i need to read that

3681

02:10:23,430 --> 02:10:21,760

more because i don't understand

3682

02:10:25,430 --> 02:10:23,440

it's a it's a bunch of i don't know it's

3683

02:10:27,109 --> 02:10:25,440

like nerves that are that grow in

3684

02:10:28,229 --> 02:10:27,119

certain people who are more gifted i'm

3685

02:10:29,750 --> 02:10:28,239

not sure if it's because of the

3686

02:10:31,430 --> 02:10:29,760

phenomenon they have not made that

3687

02:10:33,109 --> 02:10:31,440

determination but there's something

3688

02:10:34,470 --> 02:10:33,119

going on there i know have you read any

3689

02:10:36,390 --> 02:10:34,480

of that or listened to gary nolan's

3690

02:10:37,830 --> 02:10:36,400

interviews on that just

3691

02:10:42,790 --> 02:10:37,840

uh

3692

02:10:47,030 --> 02:10:44,550

kid green

3693

02:10:49,350 --> 02:10:47,040

studying the sort of some of the some of

3694

02:10:51,750 --> 02:10:49,360

the human aspects of this stuff

3695

02:10:54,149 --> 02:10:51,760

he doesn't really to me i mean you know

3696

02:10:54,830 --> 02:10:54,159

much more about kids research than i do

3697

02:10:57,350 --> 02:10:54,840

but

3698

02:11:00,229 --> 02:10:57,360

they're reportedly

3699

02:11:03,510 --> 02:11:00,239

um this ability

3700

02:11:05,189 --> 02:11:03,520

of engaging with the phenomenon is it

3701

02:11:08,149 --> 02:11:05,199

it's innate

3702

02:11:11,270 --> 02:11:08,159

in our species if you will

3703

02:11:13,109 --> 02:11:11,280

and i'm just repeating what i've read um

3704

02:11:13,990 --> 02:11:13,119

and that it can be

3705

02:11:15,270 --> 02:11:14,000

uh

3706

02:11:16,709 --> 02:11:15,280

tuned

3707

02:11:18,790 --> 02:11:16,719

or trained

3708

02:11:20,229 --> 02:11:18,800

or exercised

3709

02:11:21,830 --> 02:11:20,239

uh

3710

02:11:23,350 --> 02:11:21,840

and and and

3711

02:11:25,510 --> 02:11:23,360

improved

3712

02:11:27,270 --> 02:11:25,520

and people can become more proficient in

3713

02:11:29,750 --> 02:11:27,280

it

3714

02:11:31,589 --> 02:11:29,760

to the extent that you know someone like

3715

02:11:32,870 --> 02:11:31,599

i could do that i don't i don't know i

3716

02:11:36,310 --> 02:11:32,880

have

3717

02:11:41,669 --> 02:11:38,470

dabbled into some of this uh remote

3718

02:11:44,709 --> 02:11:41,679

viewing in the the esp trainer app and

3719

02:11:47,270 --> 02:11:44,719

others uh other other aspects of it

3720

02:11:49,109 --> 02:11:47,280

just and i have actually seen some

3721

02:11:51,430 --> 02:11:49,119

results personally that were what i

3722

02:11:53,030 --> 02:11:51,440

thought were better than chance but

3723

02:11:54,629 --> 02:11:53,040

you know at this point i was just

3724

02:11:56,629 --> 02:11:54,639

putting my toe in the water based on

3725

02:11:58,790 --> 02:11:56,639

some stuff that i had read and

3726

02:12:00,069 --> 02:11:58,800

trying to put two and two together

3727

02:12:03,109 --> 02:12:00,079

but um

3728

02:12:05,189 --> 02:12:03,119

speaking of remote viewing

3729

02:12:07,350 --> 02:12:05,199

so joe mcmonicle who's one of the best

3730

02:12:09,270 --> 02:12:07,360

remote viewers in the world who is

3731

02:12:11,589 --> 02:12:09,280

remoteviewer001

3732

02:12:12,470 --> 02:12:11,599

was did a blind session on skinwalker

3733

02:12:14,390 --> 02:12:12,480

ranch

3734

02:12:16,470 --> 02:12:14,400

yeah this was pretty amazing i thought

3735

02:12:19,030 --> 02:12:16,480

he's amazing he's a really really

3736

02:12:20,629 --> 02:12:19,040

technical he can draw really well

3737

02:12:22,470 --> 02:12:20,639

uh and he talked about

3738

02:12:23,910 --> 02:12:22,480

picking up a small being that was there

3739

02:12:25,589 --> 02:12:23,920

that was trying to communicate with the

3740

02:12:27,350 --> 02:12:25,599

people there and the in

3741

02:12:29,510 --> 02:12:27,360

it was coming from above and behind

3742

02:12:31,750 --> 02:12:29,520

their heads to communication

3743

02:12:34,310 --> 02:12:31,760

so that's uh yeah that's the kind of

3744

02:12:36,229 --> 02:12:34,320

work mcmonicle can do obviously the the

3745

02:12:37,910 --> 02:12:36,239

being that he picked up there's no way

3746

02:12:40,470 --> 02:12:37,920

to prove any of that no feedback but you

3747

02:12:42,870 --> 02:12:40,480

can get feedback on that his drawing of

3748

02:12:44,470 --> 02:12:42,880

the outlay of the land yeah so so if you

3749

02:12:46,790 --> 02:12:44,480

hold that for a second

3750

02:12:49,109 --> 02:12:46,800

going back to this past summer's i guess

3751
02:12:51,430 --> 02:12:49,119
season two of the skinwalker series on

3752
02:12:53,910 --> 02:12:51,440
history channel

3753
02:12:56,310 --> 02:12:53,920
if you saw that you recall that uh

3754
02:12:57,910 --> 02:12:56,320
brandon fugel's brother

3755
02:13:00,229 --> 02:12:57,920
is the pilot

3756
02:13:01,510 --> 02:13:00,239
of the company helicopter right

3757
02:13:04,149 --> 02:13:01,520
and they use

3758
02:13:06,390 --> 02:13:04,159
dr travis taylor and his one of his

3759
02:13:07,589 --> 02:13:06,400
colleagues i forget the guy's name uh

3760
02:13:08,950 --> 02:13:07,599
chris

3761
02:13:10,069 --> 02:13:08,960
um

3762
02:13:12,629 --> 02:13:10,079
anyway

3763
02:13:13,750 --> 02:13:12,639

taylor and another of the scientists

3764

02:13:16,870 --> 02:13:13,760

there

3765

02:13:19,669 --> 02:13:16,880

went up in this helicopter to this point

3766

02:13:21,589 --> 02:13:19,679

above the ranch several thousand feet up

3767

02:13:24,310 --> 02:13:21,599

and they end up having to abort because

3768

02:13:26,390 --> 02:13:24,320

of instrumentation anomalies their radar

3769

02:13:29,109 --> 02:13:26,400

altimeter

3770

02:13:31,270 --> 02:13:29,119

which was checked out

3771

02:13:32,550 --> 02:13:31,280

and fully functional and operating

3772

02:13:35,430 --> 02:13:32,560

normally

3773

02:13:36,629 --> 02:13:35,440

was detecting something underneath their

3774

02:13:37,669 --> 02:13:36,639

aircraft

3775

02:13:40,069 --> 02:13:37,679

and they

3776

02:13:41,990 --> 02:13:40,079

it was to the point that

3777

02:13:45,030 --> 02:13:42,000

that uh i forget his brother's name the

3778

02:13:45,910 --> 02:13:45,040

pilot he became so uncomfortable with

3779

02:13:49,990 --> 02:13:45,920

that

3780

02:13:51,270 --> 02:13:50,000

they had all this instrumentation on

3781

02:13:54,950 --> 02:13:51,280

board

3782

02:13:56,550 --> 02:13:54,960

because of this anomaly that was showing

3783

02:14:00,069 --> 02:13:56,560

something

3784

02:14:02,390 --> 02:14:00,079

was hovering or flying or floating

3785

02:14:04,310 --> 02:14:02,400

underneath that helicopter that was

3786

02:14:06,229 --> 02:14:04,320

several thousand feet above that hot

3787

02:14:07,910 --> 02:14:06,239

spot there on the ranch

3788

02:14:12,550 --> 02:14:07,920

so this aspect of

3789

02:14:14,390 --> 02:14:12,560

this uh of mcmonagle picking up this

3790

02:14:15,430 --> 02:14:14,400

what do you say a humanoid

3791

02:14:17,510 --> 02:14:15,440

yeah

3792

02:14:20,069 --> 02:14:17,520

yes a being that was above and behind

3793

02:14:22,390 --> 02:14:20,079

them i when i read that i thought

3794

02:14:24,390 --> 02:14:22,400

immediatly back to that to that series

3795

02:14:27,910 --> 02:14:24,400

this summer and how they went up with

3796

02:14:30,069 --> 02:14:27,920

that helicopter and and had to uh had to

3797

02:14:33,430 --> 02:14:30,079

abort the mission

3798

02:14:36,870 --> 02:14:33,440

i'm gonna i'm gonna find exactly

3799

02:14:38,149 --> 02:14:36,880

what it says about what mcmonicle

3800

02:14:40,310 --> 02:14:38,159

found

3801

02:14:42,069 --> 02:14:40,320

there it is so this is what he said and

3802

02:14:43,589 --> 02:14:42,079

this is what it says in the book it says

3803

02:14:45,750 --> 02:14:43,599

and let me say one more thing i know

3804

02:14:47,750 --> 02:14:45,760

that that is a history channel show

3805

02:14:49,270 --> 02:14:47,760

and you know just so people don't think

3806

02:14:51,350 --> 02:14:49,280

that i'm running wild here with

3807

02:14:52,830 --> 02:14:51,360

everything that they're saying michael

3808

02:14:54,870 --> 02:14:52,840

vibe believes

3809

02:14:55,830 --> 02:14:54,880

everything i'm just

3810

02:14:57,669 --> 02:14:55,840

again

3811

02:14:59,430 --> 02:14:57,679

i base it on

3812

02:15:00,709 --> 02:14:59,440

the character

3813

02:15:02,470 --> 02:15:00,719

uh

3814

02:15:04,149 --> 02:15:02,480

and the professional and technical

3815

02:15:07,030 --> 02:15:04,159

acumen of the people that are on that

3816

02:15:08,870 --> 02:15:07,040

show and that they are actually real

3817

02:15:11,669 --> 02:15:08,880

known commodities

3818

02:15:14,149 --> 02:15:11,679

in the defense and intelligence world

3819

02:15:17,109 --> 02:15:14,159

travis taylor is

3820

02:15:21,510 --> 02:15:17,119

he's a real scientist he does real work

3821

02:15:25,430 --> 02:15:23,750

why he would jeopardize his career by

3822

02:15:27,189 --> 02:15:25,440

going on a show and completely

3823

02:15:28,550 --> 02:15:27,199

fabricating stuff for entertainment

3824

02:15:31,350 --> 02:15:28,560

purposes

3825

02:15:35,910 --> 02:15:33,750

i i think i think what they were showing

3826

02:15:37,750 --> 02:15:35,920

was was their real experiences there

3827

02:15:39,589 --> 02:15:37,760

that they were having i i definitely

3828

02:15:41,350 --> 02:15:39,599

believe that i i just would you know i

3829

02:15:43,589 --> 02:15:41,360

worked in a lot of tv shows i would do

3830

02:15:45,990 --> 02:15:43,599

it differently but i mean who am i i

3831

02:15:48,830 --> 02:15:46,000

just would do it more like unidentified

3832

02:15:51,510 --> 02:15:48,840

unidentified was closer to a documentary

3833

02:15:52,790 --> 02:15:51,520

than what you're seeing on history

3834

02:15:54,149 --> 02:15:52,800

channel but

3835

02:15:56,629 --> 02:15:54,159

you know well history channel is more of

3836

02:15:58,550 --> 02:15:56,639

a ride-along right it's sort of a

3837

02:15:59,830 --> 02:15:58,560

ride-along instead of a docu-series to

3838

02:16:01,270 --> 02:15:59,840

me but

3839

02:16:02,950 --> 02:16:01,280

you know unidentified with history

3840

02:16:05,189 --> 02:16:02,960

channel too there there are ways you can

3841

02:16:07,430 --> 02:16:05,199

do it but what the heck that's just

3842

02:16:10,390 --> 02:16:07,440

they're they're obviously their goal is

3843

02:16:12,310 --> 02:16:10,400

ratings yeah i i misspoke i meant

3844

02:16:14,390 --> 02:16:12,320

skin the skinwalker show is right it's

3845

02:16:15,990 --> 02:16:14,400

more of a ride alongside it's different

3846

02:16:18,790 --> 02:16:16,000

it's definitely different

3847

02:16:20,629 --> 02:16:18,800

yeah but i want to pull up what he said

3848

02:16:21,990 --> 02:16:20,639

so this is mcmonicle's remote viewing uh

3849

02:16:24,069 --> 02:16:22,000

they were they're talking about in the

3850

02:16:26,390 --> 02:16:24,079

book it said the fifth individual was

3851
02:16:28,629 --> 02:16:26,400
also present on the ranch mcmonicle

3852
02:16:30,870 --> 02:16:28,639
described a male 60 to 70 pounds with a

3853
02:16:31,669 --> 02:16:30,880
height of four foot three inches with no

3854
02:16:33,910 --> 02:16:31,679
hair

3855
02:16:35,509 --> 02:16:33,920
age was not able to be determined exact

3856
02:16:37,190 --> 02:16:35,519
physical features were unclear as

3857
02:16:39,110 --> 02:16:37,200
opposed to those of the managers and

3858
02:16:40,309 --> 02:16:39,120
guards which i would love to see the

3859
02:16:42,629 --> 02:16:40,319
session there's no reason why that

3860
02:16:44,549 --> 02:16:42,639
should not be released uh mcmonicle said

3861
02:16:46,950 --> 02:16:44,559
that the fifth individual could not be

3862
02:16:48,950 --> 02:16:46,960
seen by ranch personnel but did attempt

3863
02:16:51,030 --> 02:16:48,960

test communications with them to see

3864

02:16:53,110 --> 02:16:51,040

their response he indicated that the

3865

02:16:55,270 --> 02:16:53,120

communication was not precise or clear

3866

02:16:57,110 --> 02:16:55,280

and that to the individuals on the ranch

3867

02:16:59,270 --> 02:16:57,120

it would seem to be coming from above

3868

02:17:00,870 --> 02:16:59,280

and behind behind their heads people

3869

02:17:02,790 --> 02:17:00,880

have to realize joe mcmonicle is not

3870

02:17:04,709 --> 02:17:02,800

being told uh you're going to remote

3871

02:17:07,110 --> 02:17:04,719

view skinwalker ranch joe mcmonicle is

3872

02:17:09,990 --> 02:17:07,120

given eight numbers eight random numbers

3873

02:17:11,589 --> 02:17:10,000

that is it that's all he's given so

3874

02:17:13,030 --> 02:17:11,599

whether or not he's really picking up on

3875

02:17:15,110 --> 02:17:13,040

a being there's no way to know that but

3876

02:17:17,990 --> 02:17:15,120

the other stuff is accurate so at least

3877

02:17:19,270 --> 02:17:18,000

you know some of his data is accurate

3878

02:17:21,270 --> 02:17:19,280

there's a lot more questions michael

3879

02:17:23,110 --> 02:17:21,280

let's see

3880

02:17:25,990 --> 02:17:23,120

do you guys think the general public can

3881

02:17:28,309 --> 02:17:26,000

handle it you go first

3882

02:17:29,910 --> 02:17:28,319

well you know my opinion on this i think

3883

02:17:31,589 --> 02:17:29,920

if it was something simple that we could

3884

02:17:33,110 --> 02:17:31,599

all handle they would have told us long

3885

02:17:34,469 --> 02:17:33,120

ago

3886

02:17:36,150 --> 02:17:34,479

um

3887

02:17:38,309 --> 02:17:36,160

i think it is something very highly

3888

02:17:41,429 --> 02:17:38,319

complex

3889

02:17:47,429 --> 02:17:46,230

it possibly is is disturbing

3890

02:17:50,070 --> 02:17:47,439

and

3891

02:17:54,629 --> 02:17:50,080

could upset

3892

02:18:00,070 --> 02:17:57,110

and and i don't you know

3893

02:18:02,389 --> 02:18:00,080

again i do not for a minute think that

3894

02:18:03,830 --> 02:18:02,399

we have not been seriously studying this

3895

02:18:06,309 --> 02:18:03,840

for decades

3896

02:18:08,230 --> 02:18:06,319

and whatever it is we know

3897

02:18:10,469 --> 02:18:08,240

don't we that there's a crash retrieval

3898

02:18:12,070 --> 02:18:10,479

program

3899

02:18:13,589 --> 02:18:12,080

yeah i don't know if we know it we

3900

02:18:14,549 --> 02:18:13,599

believe it

3901

02:18:16,150 --> 02:18:14,559

well

3902

02:18:20,389 --> 02:18:16,160

eric davis

3903

02:18:23,669 --> 02:18:21,910

no yeah i just i'm just careful using

3904

02:18:24,870 --> 02:18:23,679

the no word um

3905

02:18:27,429 --> 02:18:24,880

i mean

3906

02:18:30,709 --> 02:18:27,439

i like what i'm saying so let me back up

3907

02:18:33,669 --> 02:18:30,719

yeah yeah so we have a bona fide

3908

02:18:36,790 --> 02:18:33,679

aerospace researcher

3909

02:18:38,709 --> 02:18:36,800

who has been background investigated

3910

02:18:41,349 --> 02:18:38,719

and has

3911

02:18:43,110 --> 02:18:41,359

a top-level security clearance with the

3912

02:18:44,549 --> 02:18:43,120

united states government

3913

02:18:47,429 --> 02:18:44,559

we know he works for aerospace

3914

02:18:51,830 --> 02:18:50,230

he has as much as said

3915

02:18:54,870 --> 02:18:51,840

that there

3916

02:18:57,669 --> 02:18:54,880

is a program out there

3917

02:19:00,150 --> 02:18:57,679

multiple programs as a matter of fact

3918

02:19:01,830 --> 02:19:00,160

i think he's only said one i think he

3919

02:19:05,349 --> 02:19:01,840

he i think he's only said crash

3920

02:19:07,270 --> 02:19:05,359

retrieval uap legacy crash retrieval

3921

02:19:09,830 --> 02:19:07,280

program i'm getting those words not

3922

02:19:11,990 --> 02:19:09,840

right i don't think he said multiple

3923

02:19:14,549 --> 02:19:12,000

possible uh possible i'm not remembering

3924

02:19:16,469 --> 02:19:14,559

different compartments of of of one

3925

02:19:18,389 --> 02:19:16,479

program right that's what what i'm

3926

02:19:21,190 --> 02:19:18,399

trying to say but but he has

3927

02:19:22,469 --> 02:19:21,200

he has alluded to this

3928

02:19:25,589 --> 02:19:22,479

okay

3929

02:19:29,429 --> 02:19:28,230

of his credentials

3930

02:19:32,629 --> 02:19:29,439

do that

3931

02:19:35,830 --> 02:19:32,639

why would he tell an untruth

3932

02:19:37,750 --> 02:19:35,840

about something so significant

3933

02:19:39,589 --> 02:19:37,760

why would he do that

3934

02:19:41,589 --> 02:19:39,599

and the only argument i've heard is well

3935

02:19:43,509 --> 02:19:41,599

he's trying to we're trying to fool the

3936

02:19:45,990 --> 02:19:43,519

russians and chinese into thinking we

3937

02:19:47,750 --> 02:19:46,000

have that so they'll spend money trying

3938

02:19:48,389 --> 02:19:47,760

to chase that's the only argument i've

3939

02:19:50,630 --> 02:19:48,399

heard

3940

02:19:53,510 --> 02:19:50,640

do i think eric davis is blind

3941

02:19:55,670 --> 02:19:53,520

i don't okay then if that's the case if

3942

02:19:57,990 --> 02:19:55,680

it's just a cover and

3943

02:20:00,389 --> 02:19:58,000

then how do you explain

3944

02:20:03,670 --> 02:20:00,399

the millions of people around the world

3945

02:20:04,790 --> 02:20:03,680

that tens of thousands of documented

3946

02:20:06,630 --> 02:20:04,800

sightings

3947

02:20:09,110 --> 02:20:06,640

are they all lying

3948

02:20:11,429 --> 02:20:09,120

is every person that has ever submitted

3949

02:20:13,750 --> 02:20:11,439

a sighting report airline pilots

3950

02:20:15,190 --> 02:20:13,760

policemen firemen scientists dentist

3951

02:20:20,150 --> 02:20:15,200

doctors

3952

02:20:21,590 --> 02:20:20,160

babysitters teachers husbands fathers

3953

02:20:23,510 --> 02:20:21,600

shall i go on

3954

02:20:25,270 --> 02:20:23,520

all these people that are behind all

3955

02:20:27,670 --> 02:20:25,280

these reports that have been coming in

3956

02:20:30,790 --> 02:20:27,680

for all these decades some that are in

3957

02:20:35,590 --> 02:20:30,800

the press some that you never hear about

3958

02:20:40,070 --> 02:20:37,910

was all of that was blue book was the

3959

02:20:41,590 --> 02:20:40,080

unexplained cases of blue book

3960

02:20:42,870 --> 02:20:41,600

um

3961

02:20:44,550 --> 02:20:42,880

is that just

3962

02:20:46,469 --> 02:20:44,560

fluff

3963

02:20:48,550 --> 02:20:46,479

and the people were saying oh michael

3964

02:20:50,469 --> 02:20:48,560

that yes ufos are real we don't know

3965

02:20:52,389 --> 02:20:50,479

what they are but if they're coming all

3966

02:20:54,389 --> 02:20:52,399

the way from alpha centauri they're not

3967

02:20:55,910 --> 02:20:54,399

gonna crash that's the other side

3968

02:20:57,670 --> 02:20:55,920

argument again

3969

02:20:59,830 --> 02:20:57,680

well that's to me i put that up there

3970

02:21:01,590 --> 02:20:59,840

with uh you know they're not real

3971

02:21:03,110 --> 02:21:01,600

otherwise there's too many cell phones

3972

02:21:05,190 --> 02:21:03,120

out there we would have a clear how come

3973

02:21:06,070 --> 02:21:05,200

we don't have any clear photographs

3974

02:21:07,670 --> 02:21:06,080

right

3975

02:21:09,910 --> 02:21:07,680

there's a very clear answer to that one

3976

02:21:11,750 --> 02:21:09,920

too and i do think eric davis is telling

3977

02:21:13,910 --> 02:21:11,760

the truth i do think eric davis has done

3978

02:21:15,910 --> 02:21:13,920

decades of research into the crash

3979

02:21:18,150 --> 02:21:15,920

retrieval program and he explained

3980

02:21:20,550 --> 02:21:18,160

exactly what he knows to the members of

3981

02:21:22,309 --> 02:21:20,560

congress in his briefing which chris

3982

02:21:24,389 --> 02:21:22,319

mellon was there for and chris mellon

3983

02:21:26,230 --> 02:21:24,399

said he gave them enough information for

3984

02:21:29,190 --> 02:21:26,240

them to go look for themselves now will

3985

02:21:31,190 --> 02:21:29,200

they do it is another question

3986

02:21:32,870 --> 02:21:31,200

michael if i was on that committee if

3987

02:21:34,950 --> 02:21:32,880

you were on that committee oh you know

3988

02:21:35,910 --> 02:21:34,960

what i remember being being told these

3989

02:21:38,790 --> 02:21:35,920

things

3990

02:21:40,870 --> 02:21:38,800

and you had the power of the purse

3991

02:21:42,389 --> 02:21:40,880

and the power of your committee

3992

02:21:43,910 --> 02:21:42,399

i would think that that would be about

3993

02:21:45,590 --> 02:21:43,920

the most interesting thing somebody

3994

02:21:47,030 --> 02:21:45,600

could ever come to capitol hill and tell

3995

02:21:49,349 --> 02:21:47,040

me yeah

3996

02:21:51,429 --> 02:21:49,359

i would take that i would take the

3997

02:21:53,590 --> 02:21:51,439

defense for me into action i would take

3998

02:21:55,349 --> 02:21:53,600

the defect uh defense secretary and go i

3999

02:21:58,309 --> 02:21:55,359

think this defense secretary should have

4000

02:22:00,150 --> 02:21:58,319

access to every special access program

4001
02:22:01,190 --> 02:22:00,160
right

4002
02:22:02,790 --> 02:22:01,200
i mean they're not going to take the

4003
02:22:05,510 --> 02:22:02,800
president but

4004
02:22:08,469 --> 02:22:05,520
political appointees right so

4005
02:22:10,230 --> 02:22:08,479
the the access is probably

4006
02:22:13,670 --> 02:22:10,240
is it accessible

4007
02:22:16,950 --> 02:22:13,680
right with the hammer yeah probably but

4008
02:22:18,389 --> 02:22:16,960
in general day-to-day operations

4009
02:22:21,110 --> 02:22:18,399
probably not

4010
02:22:23,429 --> 02:22:21,120
if he suddenly had a need to know if it

4011
02:22:24,630 --> 02:22:23,439
was suddenly deemed that he had a need

4012
02:22:26,150 --> 02:22:24,640
to know

4013
02:22:28,070 --> 02:22:26,160

would they brief him

4014

02:22:31,670 --> 02:22:28,080

oh conceivable yeah

4015

02:22:33,830 --> 02:22:31,680

sure sure but day-to-day operations

4016

02:22:36,469 --> 02:22:33,840

why brief these people that are here

4017

02:22:38,710 --> 02:22:36,479

today and could be fired tomorrow

4018

02:22:41,349 --> 02:22:38,720

they could have fired lloyd austin

4019

02:22:43,670 --> 02:22:41,359

after the afghanistan evacuation debacle

4020

02:22:45,990 --> 02:22:43,680

right so you you don't just give the

4021

02:22:47,830 --> 02:22:46,000

keys of the to the kingdom

4022

02:22:49,670 --> 02:22:47,840

to every political appointee the moment

4023

02:22:51,429 --> 02:22:49,680

they walk into the office totally

4024

02:22:53,110 --> 02:22:51,439

understandable i mean i don't like the

4025

02:22:54,950 --> 02:22:53,120

secrecy of a crash retrieval program but

4026
02:22:56,230 --> 02:22:54,960
i understand it from their point of view

4027
02:22:57,510 --> 02:22:56,240
why you would not just give it to

4028
02:23:00,309 --> 02:22:57,520
political appointees who are not going

4029
02:23:02,550 --> 02:23:00,319
to be there maybe uh question for you is

4030
02:23:04,870 --> 02:23:02,560
michael aware of special research on

4031
02:23:06,710 --> 02:23:04,880
possible uap technology at the air force

4032
02:23:10,309 --> 02:23:06,720
research research lab at

4033
02:23:14,870 --> 02:23:12,070
i'm not aware and i would dare say that

4034
02:23:17,429 --> 02:23:14,880
if i was i wouldn't

4035
02:23:19,110 --> 02:23:17,439
certainly be able to say so

4036
02:23:21,349 --> 02:23:19,120
the only thing i've heard is the guy nat

4037
02:23:22,469 --> 02:23:21,359
kobits who said uh ross calhart

4038
02:23:24,550 --> 02:23:22,479

interviewed and

4039

02:23:27,030 --> 02:23:24,560

said he went out to write pat and saw

4040

02:23:28,469 --> 02:23:27,040

material he couldn't explain how it was

4041

02:23:29,910 --> 02:23:28,479

manufactured he thought it was at the

4042

02:23:31,349 --> 02:23:29,920

atomic level

4043

02:23:32,790 --> 02:23:31,359

that's the only thing i've heard as far

4044

02:23:35,429 --> 02:23:32,800

as

4045

02:23:39,510 --> 02:23:35,439

a witness but he's dead now so

4046

02:23:41,990 --> 02:23:39,520

and there's um again there's

4047

02:23:44,550 --> 02:23:42,000

decades of um

4048

02:23:46,870 --> 02:23:44,560

stories reports what have you

4049

02:23:48,070 --> 02:23:46,880

of involvement of wright-patterson air

4050

02:23:50,710 --> 02:23:48,080

force base

4051
02:23:52,389 --> 02:23:50,720
in the foreign technology division which

4052
02:23:55,910 --> 02:23:52,399
really existed

4053
02:23:57,590 --> 02:23:55,920
uh looking at various things but

4054
02:23:58,790 --> 02:23:57,600
do we have proof

4055
02:24:02,389 --> 02:23:58,800
i tell you

4056
02:24:04,389 --> 02:24:02,399
the goes back to that book again

4057
02:24:06,389 --> 02:24:04,399
and i wish i could cite it and i really

4058
02:24:09,830 --> 02:24:06,399
should do a better job of having more of

4059
02:24:14,469 --> 02:24:11,270
ammunition

4060
02:24:16,469 --> 02:24:14,479
the book

4061
02:24:19,750 --> 02:24:16,479
but ufos in government

4062
02:24:21,510 --> 02:24:19,760
a historical perspective

4063
02:24:23,190 --> 02:24:21,520

the book very clearly

4064

02:24:25,429 --> 02:24:23,200

indicates that the u.s government has

4065

02:24:27,750 --> 02:24:25,439

been involved in this

4066

02:24:32,150 --> 02:24:29,990

because it's full of nothing but u.s

4067

02:24:35,270 --> 02:24:32,160

government related communications

4068

02:24:37,190 --> 02:24:35,280

emails memos reports

4069

02:24:38,870 --> 02:24:37,200

by these five or six authors that

4070

02:24:41,910 --> 02:24:38,880

researched all of this over several

4071

02:24:43,110 --> 02:24:41,920

years and wrote that book to me that's i

4072

02:24:44,630 --> 02:24:43,120

think i've mentioned to you before the

4073

02:24:47,270 --> 02:24:44,640

two most compelling books people should

4074

02:24:48,710 --> 02:24:47,280

read is ufos in government a historical

4075

02:24:49,670 --> 02:24:48,720

perspective

4076
02:24:52,870 --> 02:24:49,680
and

4077
02:24:54,389 --> 02:24:52,880
unconventional flying objects

4078
02:24:57,190 --> 02:24:54,399
by paul hill

4079
02:24:59,590 --> 02:24:57,200
a former nasa employee

4080
02:25:03,349 --> 02:24:59,600
who was disallowed for writing about his

4081
02:25:05,990 --> 02:25:03,359
research while he was employed by nasa

4082
02:25:07,670 --> 02:25:06,000
but whose book was published after his

4083
02:25:10,790 --> 02:25:07,680
death

4084
02:25:13,510 --> 02:25:10,800
using his research notes and all the

4085
02:25:15,429 --> 02:25:13,520
data he collected by his daughter

4086
02:25:17,429 --> 02:25:15,439
julie

4087
02:25:19,510 --> 02:25:17,439
that's a fact i wish we had a book

4088
02:25:23,750 --> 02:25:19,520

report on that

4089

02:25:27,510 --> 02:25:25,590

yes he's working on a summary book

4090

02:25:28,950 --> 02:25:27,520

report which i cannot wait because i

4091

02:25:29,830 --> 02:25:28,960

have not read that book

4092

02:25:31,510 --> 02:25:29,840

um

4093

02:25:33,429 --> 02:25:31,520

and that's my fear i'm afraid people

4094

02:25:35,270 --> 02:25:33,439

won't read the book if i if i do this

4095

02:25:36,309 --> 02:25:35,280

but yeah he's gone he's not here anymore

4096

02:25:39,750 --> 02:25:36,319

though so

4097

02:25:41,110 --> 02:25:39,760

it's it's uh it's a it's what 12 13 14

4098

02:25:43,830 --> 02:25:41,120

chapters

4099

02:25:46,150 --> 02:25:43,840

and um just allow me a segue here just a

4100

02:25:47,510 --> 02:25:46,160

sec uh just a brief not segue but just a

4101

02:25:49,110 --> 02:25:47,520

side step

4102

02:25:52,070 --> 02:25:49,120

just give me a second

4103

02:25:54,790 --> 02:25:52,080

i'll just i'll just give a hint because

4104

02:25:56,070 --> 02:25:54,800

if people will just you know like i say

4105

02:25:56,460 --> 02:25:56,080

two books

4106

02:25:57,590 --> 02:25:56,470

um

4107

02:25:59,349 --> 02:25:57,600

[Music]

4108

02:26:01,429 --> 02:25:59,359

ufos in government and you're going to

4109

02:26:05,030 --> 02:26:01,439

find out exactly what the government

4110

02:26:07,510 --> 02:26:05,040

well to the extent that was releasable

4111

02:26:10,230 --> 02:26:07,520

has said to one another

4112

02:26:12,070 --> 02:26:10,240

so we're talking about air force navy

4113

02:26:14,790 --> 02:26:12,080

u.s government civilians of all

4114

02:26:17,349 --> 02:26:14,800

different organizations and ranks

4115

02:26:19,590 --> 02:26:17,359

all these email communications letters

4116

02:26:21,830 --> 02:26:19,600

memos reports

4117

02:26:23,910 --> 02:26:21,840

in that book that are cited has i think

4118

02:26:26,469 --> 02:26:23,920

thousands of citations

4119

02:26:28,150 --> 02:26:26,479

um you'll get a good understanding of of

4120

02:26:31,030 --> 02:26:28,160

what the government knew at least up

4121

02:26:33,590 --> 02:26:31,040

into the modern era and then paul hill's

4122

02:26:36,070 --> 02:26:33,600

book unconventional flying objects

4123

02:26:37,750 --> 02:26:36,080

when he was at nasa he studied

4124

02:26:39,910 --> 02:26:37,760

just listen to these to these chapter

4125

02:26:41,990 --> 02:26:39,920

headings and i'll shut up

4126
02:26:44,790 --> 02:26:42,000
the physical properties and effects

4127
02:26:47,190 --> 02:26:44,800
their performance their illumination

4128
02:26:49,590 --> 02:26:47,200
their heat radiation

4129
02:26:51,429 --> 02:26:49,600
the energetic particle ejection from

4130
02:26:53,510 --> 02:26:51,439
their propulsion

4131
02:26:55,510 --> 02:26:53,520
transmission of forces from their

4132
02:26:58,790 --> 02:26:55,520
propulsion

4133
02:27:01,190 --> 02:26:58,800
evaluating the force field

4134
02:27:05,270 --> 02:27:01,200
the audible detection

4135
02:27:08,469 --> 02:27:05,280
of the saucer hum and the cyclic field

4136
02:27:11,510 --> 02:27:08,479
propulsion oddities

4137
02:27:13,590 --> 02:27:11,520
the flying saucers dynamics silent

4138
02:27:17,270 --> 02:27:13,600

subsonic operations

4139

02:27:18,469 --> 02:27:17,280

silent supersonic operations aerodynamic

4140

02:27:20,070 --> 02:27:18,479

heating

4141

02:27:22,469 --> 02:27:20,080

of ufos

4142

02:27:24,950 --> 02:27:22,479

the high acceleration loading

4143

02:27:27,270 --> 02:27:24,960

on occupants

4144

02:27:29,349 --> 02:27:27,280

ufo artifacts

4145

02:27:31,349 --> 02:27:29,359

humanoid occupants

4146

02:27:32,790 --> 02:27:31,359

time requirements for interstellar

4147

02:27:35,750 --> 02:27:32,800

travel

4148

02:27:37,830 --> 02:27:35,760

and ufo operational capabilities and

4149

02:27:39,110 --> 02:27:37,840

then he has a chapter on summary and

4150

02:27:41,750 --> 02:27:39,120

conclusions

4151
02:27:43,510 --> 02:27:41,760
so you find out that in the 1950s and

4152
02:27:45,270 --> 02:27:43,520
60s and 70s

4153
02:27:47,670 --> 02:27:45,280
how much we actually knew about these

4154
02:27:49,270 --> 02:27:47,680
things

4155
02:27:50,309 --> 02:27:49,280
and then when you combine that with what

4156
02:27:52,230 --> 02:27:50,319
the government in their own

4157
02:27:54,389 --> 02:27:52,240
communications are saying to one another

4158
02:27:56,630 --> 02:27:54,399
in ufos and government a historical

4159
02:27:57,910 --> 02:27:56,640
perspective in that book

4160
02:27:59,910 --> 02:27:57,920
to me

4161
02:28:02,630 --> 02:27:59,920
you're sufficiently armed

4162
02:28:03,910 --> 02:28:02,640
to uh to have at least a to be

4163
02:28:05,429 --> 02:28:03,920

conversant

4164

02:28:07,429 --> 02:28:05,439

in this

4165

02:28:08,150 --> 02:28:07,439

field

4166

02:28:12,550 --> 02:28:08,160

and

4167

02:28:17,510 --> 02:28:12,560

least you know

4168

02:28:20,150 --> 02:28:17,520

where our government stood on this stuff

4169

02:28:24,230 --> 02:28:20,160

that they believed it was real

4170

02:28:25,850 --> 02:28:24,240

that it wasn't visionary or fictitious

4171

02:28:27,510 --> 02:28:25,860

and so on and so forth i mean

4172

02:28:30,309 --> 02:28:27,520

[Music]

4173

02:28:32,070 --> 02:28:30,319

they're taking it completely seriously

4174

02:28:33,990 --> 02:28:32,080

and i i'll i'll link to both of those

4175

02:28:35,429 --> 02:28:34,000

books on twitter and in the

4176

02:28:36,790 --> 02:28:35,439

show notes if i could figure out i think

4177

02:28:38,469 --> 02:28:36,800

show notes are pretty basic i haven't

4178

02:28:40,630 --> 02:28:38,479

done it yet if you guys want to support

4179

02:28:41,990 --> 02:28:40,640

the channel and my work

4180

02:28:45,349 --> 02:28:42,000

you can buy

4181

02:28:47,349 --> 02:28:45,359

through my link the next question which

4182

02:28:49,750 --> 02:28:47,359

i kind of have something related to what

4183

02:28:51,510 --> 02:28:49,760

so the question is

4184

02:28:55,349 --> 02:28:51,520

where can i see it do you think we will

4185

02:28:57,030 --> 02:28:55,359

see any new data about usos from the u.s

4186

02:28:58,630 --> 02:28:57,040

navy let me just quickly say something

4187

02:29:00,309 --> 02:28:58,640

that was in the book in the book

4188

02:29:01,270 --> 02:29:00,319

skinwalkers at the pentagon they said a

4189

02:29:05,830 --> 02:29:01,280

report

4190

02:29:08,309 --> 02:29:05,840

included simulations and analysis of tic

4191

02:29:10,550 --> 02:29:08,319

tac velocities and acceleration as well

4192

02:29:12,710 --> 02:29:10,560

as simulations of a tic tac entering the

4193

02:29:15,030 --> 02:29:12,720

water and simulations of tic-tac

4194

02:29:16,950 --> 02:29:15,040

movement through the water these latter

4195

02:29:19,510 --> 02:29:16,960

simulations could form a baseline for

4196

02:29:22,870 --> 02:29:19,520

future uap task force studies and

4197

02:29:24,230 --> 02:29:22,880

analysis of so-called trans medium uap

4198

02:29:28,150 --> 02:29:24,240

behavior

4199

02:29:29,110 --> 02:29:28,160

filmmaker jeremy corbell and george

4200

02:29:30,950 --> 02:29:29,120

knapp

4201

02:29:35,429 --> 02:29:30,960

so do i think we're going to see it

4202

02:29:39,190 --> 02:29:37,270

i don't know i just know that a lot of

4203

02:29:40,710 --> 02:29:39,200

that stuff was apparently already

4204

02:29:43,110 --> 02:29:40,720

figured out

4205

02:29:46,950 --> 02:29:43,120

uh by people like paul hill at nasa

4206

02:29:48,830 --> 02:29:46,960

langley because he writes about

4207

02:29:51,190 --> 02:29:48,840

what year was the book put

4208

02:29:54,230 --> 02:29:51,200

out i don't remember what year it was

4209

02:29:55,910 --> 02:29:54,240

published maybe 1990 something so keep

4210

02:29:58,870 --> 02:29:55,920

bearing in mind that it was published

4211

02:29:59,910 --> 02:29:58,880

posthumously after after he died

4212

02:30:00,950 --> 02:29:59,920

um

4213

02:30:03,750 --> 02:30:00,960

which was

4214

02:30:06,230 --> 02:30:03,760

arranged pre-arranged right he was

4215

02:30:08,550 --> 02:30:06,240

disallowed from writing that book

4216

02:30:09,990 --> 02:30:08,560

while he was employed by nasa by his

4217

02:30:12,710 --> 02:30:10,000

management

4218

02:30:17,030 --> 02:30:12,720

and then his um

4219

02:30:23,349 --> 02:30:19,670

apparently arranged with him to

4220

02:30:28,070 --> 02:30:26,630

and and publish it after he died

4221

02:30:30,070 --> 02:30:28,080

let me see if i can find when it was

4222

02:30:31,670 --> 02:30:30,080

published

4223

02:30:33,910 --> 02:30:31,680

while you're looking for that question

4224

02:30:35,429 --> 02:30:33,920

from shelley montgomery

4225

02:30:37,110 --> 02:30:35,439

the question about overstepping our

4226
02:30:38,469 --> 02:30:37,120
boundaries in space has something to do

4227
02:30:42,309 --> 02:30:38,479
with mining

4228
02:30:46,870 --> 02:30:42,319
what does mr vibe think of this

4229
02:30:48,550 --> 02:30:46,880
i'm not exactly sure what that is asking

4230
02:30:50,790 --> 02:30:48,560
they don't want us to go out into space

4231
02:30:53,830 --> 02:30:50,800
and mine what they're already mining you

4232
02:30:54,870 --> 02:30:53,840
think yeah i i have no idea

4233
02:30:58,309 --> 02:30:54,880
i don't know

4234
02:31:01,190 --> 02:30:59,830
i wouldn't know where to start on that

4235
02:31:05,429 --> 02:31:01,200
one

4236
02:31:07,110 --> 02:31:05,439
why now like coming forward now to add

4237
02:31:08,230 --> 02:31:07,120
to this record and even correct some of

4238
02:31:10,230 --> 02:31:08,240

the record

4239

02:31:12,150 --> 02:31:10,240

i think lecaski wanted to write a book a

4240

02:31:14,070 --> 02:31:12,160

few years ago uh if you read the book he

4241

02:31:15,030 --> 02:31:14,080

says that

4242

02:31:17,429 --> 02:31:15,040

um

4243

02:31:19,750 --> 02:31:17,439

i am not the remote viewing king but i

4244

02:31:21,030 --> 02:31:19,760

did study it back in 96 and took a class

4245

02:31:22,790 --> 02:31:21,040

with linda cannon who's one of the

4246

02:31:26,070 --> 02:31:22,800

original remote viewers in the military

4247

02:31:28,550 --> 02:31:26,080

program in the army program

4248

02:31:30,389 --> 02:31:28,560

who will likely be the first official to

4249

02:31:32,870 --> 02:31:30,399

publicly acknowledge the paranormal side

4250

02:31:35,270 --> 02:31:32,880

effects that go along with the uap

4251
02:31:38,630 --> 02:31:35,280
encounters

4252
02:31:42,630 --> 02:31:39,910
i don't know

4253
02:31:43,990 --> 02:31:42,640
um cdc director

4254
02:31:45,750 --> 02:31:44,000
i don't know

4255
02:31:46,630 --> 02:31:45,760
we we've discovered

4256
02:31:49,590 --> 02:31:46,640
that

4257
02:31:54,230 --> 02:31:49,600
wearing masks is not helpful when

4258
02:31:57,270 --> 02:31:55,590
how would you couch the problem of

4259
02:31:58,469 --> 02:31:57,280
paranormal side effects with the public

4260
02:31:59,830 --> 02:31:58,479
at large

4261
02:32:01,110 --> 02:31:59,840
that's another one we need we need

4262
02:32:02,790 --> 02:32:01,120
experts on that i don't know how to

4263
02:32:05,030 --> 02:32:02,800

handle somebody i mean i've spoken about

4264

02:32:06,389 --> 02:32:05,040

it with people in my family who don't

4265

02:32:08,230 --> 02:32:06,399

normally talk about it and they were

4266

02:32:11,750 --> 02:32:08,240

okay listening to me they didn't freak

4267

02:32:13,670 --> 02:32:11,760

out maybe because they don't believe it

4268

02:32:14,790 --> 02:32:13,680

i spoke with a very close family member

4269

02:32:16,870 --> 02:32:14,800

who had

4270

02:32:19,510 --> 02:32:16,880

an experience where

4271

02:32:22,950 --> 02:32:19,520

there was some sort of what she felt was

4272

02:32:25,190 --> 02:32:22,960

a being non-physical being

4273

02:32:27,510 --> 02:32:25,200

and she was in bed and it's uh it's not

4274

02:32:29,270 --> 02:32:27,520

a good story it's not a horrible story

4275

02:32:30,710 --> 02:32:29,280

but it's not a good story and i'll share

4276
02:32:32,070 --> 02:32:30,720
it she said she would share it with me

4277
02:32:33,510 --> 02:32:32,080
so i could share it

4278
02:32:34,790 --> 02:32:33,520
um there are other stories george

4279
02:32:36,790 --> 02:32:34,800
knapp's wife

4280
02:32:38,710 --> 02:32:36,800
robert bigelow's deceased wife day when

4281
02:32:40,150 --> 02:32:38,720
they when she was alive they both

4282
02:32:41,750 --> 02:32:40,160
experienced something coming into the

4283
02:32:44,550 --> 02:32:41,760
room while they were in bed

4284
02:32:45,590 --> 02:32:44,560
and pressing close against them my sis

4285
02:32:48,630 --> 02:32:45,600
my

4286
02:32:50,710 --> 02:32:48,640
well

4287
02:32:55,030 --> 02:32:50,720
speaking of family members i mean

4288
02:32:57,349 --> 02:32:55,040

i know and if and i have friends

4289

02:32:58,790 --> 02:32:57,359

that can say the same thing so i guess i

4290

02:33:00,150 --> 02:32:58,800

would ask the question how many of us

4291

02:33:03,270 --> 02:33:00,160

know people

4292

02:33:06,389 --> 02:33:03,280

either in your own immediate families or

4293

02:33:09,110 --> 02:33:06,399

neighbors or extended families that when

4294

02:33:10,950 --> 02:33:09,120

you're that over the years

4295

02:33:11,990 --> 02:33:10,960

either either currently or over the

4296

02:33:14,309 --> 02:33:12,000

years

4297

02:33:16,469 --> 02:33:14,319

tell these weird stories

4298

02:33:17,670 --> 02:33:16,479

about things that happen that are sort

4299

02:33:20,630 --> 02:33:17,680

of

4300

02:33:22,870 --> 02:33:20,640

strange and otherworldly that you know

4301
02:33:25,429 --> 02:33:22,880
the oddest thing like i tell you after

4302
02:33:29,990 --> 02:33:25,439
my father-in-law passed away

4303
02:33:34,710 --> 02:33:32,950
a couple of really weird things happened

4304
02:33:35,750 --> 02:33:34,720
at my house

4305
02:33:37,830 --> 02:33:35,760
that

4306
02:33:39,429 --> 02:33:37,840
i can't explain

4307
02:33:41,110 --> 02:33:39,439
um

4308
02:33:43,190 --> 02:33:41,120
those are the first

4309
02:33:45,670 --> 02:33:43,200
outside of my sighting in 1992 in the

4310
02:33:48,070 --> 02:33:45,680
gulf of the black triangle

4311
02:33:51,030 --> 02:33:48,080
those are the only two things i can ever

4312
02:33:53,590 --> 02:33:51,040
remember in my lifetime that occurred

4313
02:33:54,550 --> 02:33:53,600

that um

4314

02:33:56,469 --> 02:33:54,560

i just

4315

02:33:57,910 --> 02:33:56,479

was sort of dumbfounded

4316

02:33:59,910 --> 02:33:57,920

and almost

4317

02:34:01,830 --> 02:33:59,920

went back and woke up my wife and

4318

02:34:04,230 --> 02:34:01,840

because i thought surely she would you

4319

02:34:05,910 --> 02:34:04,240

know she

4320

02:34:07,030 --> 02:34:05,920

would have wanted to know

4321

02:34:08,550 --> 02:34:07,040

um

4322

02:34:11,349 --> 02:34:08,560

and then i later mentioned it to her it

4323

02:34:13,990 --> 02:34:11,359

was it was it was a very distinct

4324

02:34:15,510 --> 02:34:14,000

hard three knocks

4325

02:34:17,190 --> 02:34:15,520

on something

4326
02:34:19,750 --> 02:34:17,200
in the house

4327
02:34:23,030 --> 02:34:19,760
it wasn't the door

4328
02:34:25,429 --> 02:34:24,469
like two days

4329
02:34:28,950 --> 02:34:25,439
i think

4330
02:34:32,309 --> 02:34:30,790
it was just really weird uh and then

4331
02:34:34,389 --> 02:34:32,319
there was another two days

4332
02:34:36,389 --> 02:34:34,399
you broke up so it was two days two days

4333
02:34:37,750 --> 02:34:36,399
after two days after my father-in-law

4334
02:34:38,630 --> 02:34:37,760
died

4335
02:34:40,309 --> 02:34:38,640
um

4336
02:34:42,469 --> 02:34:40,319
i mean i'm not gonna set the scene but i

4337
02:34:45,349 --> 02:34:42,479
mean i mean it was

4338
02:34:47,670 --> 02:34:45,359

really quiet he had just died two days

4339

02:34:48,710 --> 02:34:47,680

we just buried him two days before

4340

02:34:50,790 --> 02:34:48,720

and uh

4341

02:34:54,630 --> 02:34:50,800

there were two occasions

4342

02:34:57,670 --> 02:34:54,640

of three distinct knocks

4343

02:34:59,510 --> 02:34:57,680

as as distinct as me

4344

02:35:01,750 --> 02:34:59,520

knocking on something

4345

02:35:04,790 --> 02:35:01,760

solid like wood

4346

02:35:07,270 --> 02:35:04,800

something sturdy a table

4347

02:35:10,070 --> 02:35:07,280

a door except it wasn't the door because

4348

02:35:12,630 --> 02:35:10,080

i was looking i i looked up at the door

4349

02:35:14,950 --> 02:35:12,640

after about the first knock the front

4350

02:35:16,630 --> 02:35:14,960

door and it wasn't coming from the door

4351
02:35:17,510 --> 02:35:16,640
it was coming from somewhere in the

4352
02:35:19,349 --> 02:35:17,520
house

4353
02:35:21,110 --> 02:35:19,359
my point is is that

4354
02:35:22,710 --> 02:35:21,120
i'm just one person that's the only

4355
02:35:24,070 --> 02:35:22,720
thing in my life really that's ever

4356
02:35:25,670 --> 02:35:24,080
happened that's kind of strange but i

4357
02:35:28,309 --> 02:35:25,680
know other people

4358
02:35:30,150 --> 02:35:28,319
that will tell you stories that like you

4359
02:35:32,309 --> 02:35:30,160
won't my grandmother told me that when

4360
02:35:34,790 --> 02:35:32,319
she was a little girl blah blah blah or

4361
02:35:36,550 --> 02:35:34,800
aunt susie told me this they still don't

4362
02:35:39,750 --> 02:35:36,560
know what that you know these weird

4363
02:35:43,110 --> 02:35:39,760

things that just make absolutely no sign

4364

02:35:45,750 --> 02:35:43,120

on the surface make no scientific sense

4365

02:35:48,150 --> 02:35:45,760

uh don't don't have any logic to them or

4366

02:35:49,830 --> 02:35:48,160

totally unexplainable

4367

02:35:52,870 --> 02:35:49,840

what is all of that about you know is

4368

02:35:54,550 --> 02:35:52,880

that right is that part of

4369

02:35:56,070 --> 02:35:54,560

something else that we're sort of

4370

02:35:59,429 --> 02:35:56,080

scratching on the surface of here with

4371

02:36:01,349 --> 02:35:59,439

this conversation yeah i i had a true i

4372

02:36:03,110 --> 02:36:01,359

i've told the story before i was

4373

02:36:04,550 --> 02:36:03,120

volunteering at a veterans hospital with

4374

02:36:07,190 --> 02:36:04,560

people who are in palliative care so

4375

02:36:09,349 --> 02:36:07,200

they're gonna die um and the day i went

4376

02:36:11,190 --> 02:36:09,359

in one of the patients i was spending

4377

02:36:13,030 --> 02:36:11,200

time with for months

4378

02:36:14,950 --> 02:36:13,040

there was no sign that he was sicker

4379

02:36:16,950 --> 02:36:14,960

than normal he was the same every day

4380

02:36:18,469 --> 02:36:16,960

maybe some days worse than others but

4381

02:36:20,950 --> 02:36:18,479

the night before i have this dream that

4382

02:36:22,710 --> 02:36:20,960

he died i go in before i get in the

4383

02:36:24,870 --> 02:36:22,720

nurse stops me she's like i need to talk

4384

02:36:26,950 --> 02:36:24,880

with you and i'm like frank died right

4385

02:36:28,790 --> 02:36:26,960

she's like how did you know so i'm like

4386

02:36:30,790 --> 02:36:28,800

i had a dream last night so it's like

4387

02:36:32,469 --> 02:36:30,800

and my friend is like nicole who was in

4388

02:36:34,870 --> 02:36:32,479

there earlier she's like that's the

4389

02:36:36,710 --> 02:36:34,880

phenomenon i'm like maybe i don't know i

4390

02:36:38,469 --> 02:36:36,720

don't know you're an experimenter some

4391

02:36:41,270 --> 02:36:38,479

people consider that an experience or so

4392

02:36:42,469 --> 02:36:41,280

i don't know um but there's a related

4393

02:36:44,950 --> 02:36:42,479

question

4394

02:36:47,030 --> 02:36:44,960

from shelly montgomery she goes

4395

02:36:48,550 --> 02:36:47,040

i have one last question please ask mr

4396

02:36:49,910 --> 02:36:48,560

asked mr vi since you're citing

4397

02:36:51,910 --> 02:36:49,920

especially in the last three years have

4398

02:36:55,030 --> 02:36:51,920

you had any strange feelings that at

4399

02:36:55,990 --> 02:36:55,040

certain times to go outside and look up

4400

02:36:57,670 --> 02:36:56,000

me

4401
02:36:59,830 --> 02:36:57,680
it wasn't a strange feeling i was on my

4402
02:37:02,309 --> 02:36:59,840
couch right here and the dog was

4403
02:37:04,550 --> 02:37:02,319
growling it was i think it was dusk it

4404
02:37:06,469 --> 02:37:04,560
was just before it got dark out so i go

4405
02:37:07,510 --> 02:37:06,479
over to the screen door it's like last

4406
02:37:10,070 --> 02:37:07,520
year

4407
02:37:12,070 --> 02:37:10,080
and this i'd say

4408
02:37:13,590 --> 02:37:12,080
larger than a softball

4409
02:37:15,910 --> 02:37:13,600
dull white

4410
02:37:16,710 --> 02:37:15,920
i guess orb it went so fast it was on

4411
02:37:19,110 --> 02:37:16,720
the ground

4412
02:37:20,469 --> 02:37:19,120
whoop very fast it was not a rabbit or

4413
02:37:22,150 --> 02:37:20,479

anything like that

4414

02:37:24,070 --> 02:37:22,160

so i didn't get a sense of looking i

4415

02:37:25,990 --> 02:37:24,080

just had the dog give me the warning and

4416

02:37:27,590 --> 02:37:26,000

i went and looked so that was mine

4417

02:37:29,590 --> 02:37:27,600

other than that

4418

02:37:33,030 --> 02:37:29,600

nothing really that jumps out at me

4419

02:37:36,550 --> 02:37:33,910

so

4420

02:37:38,389 --> 02:37:36,560

it's kind of interesting question um

4421

02:37:41,510 --> 02:37:38,399

two years ago

4422

02:37:45,510 --> 02:37:41,520

so i said i have i have a deck out back

4423

02:37:48,389 --> 02:37:45,520

and uh i spent a lot of time on the deck

4424

02:37:49,670 --> 02:37:48,399

during the days in okay weather i work

4425

02:37:51,670 --> 02:37:49,680

from home

4426

02:37:53,830 --> 02:37:51,680

i work out there

4427

02:37:57,349 --> 02:37:53,840

with my laptop

4428

02:37:59,190 --> 02:37:57,359

at night there's a tv out there i watch

4429

02:38:01,110 --> 02:37:59,200

summertime i watch baseball games in the

4430

02:38:03,510 --> 02:38:01,120

fall i watch football games i spend a

4431

02:38:04,950 --> 02:38:03,520

lot of time on my deck two years ago i

4432

02:38:07,190 --> 02:38:04,960

was on my deck

4433

02:38:07,990 --> 02:38:07,200

and i'm an only child

4434

02:38:10,469 --> 02:38:08,000

and

4435

02:38:11,429 --> 02:38:10,479

several times a week i talked to my to

4436

02:38:13,429 --> 02:38:11,439

my dad

4437

02:38:14,790 --> 02:38:13,439

on the phone

4438

02:38:15,750 --> 02:38:14,800

it's just the thing

4439

02:38:17,349 --> 02:38:15,760

uh

4440

02:38:18,710 --> 02:38:17,359

it's sort of like you know we're just

4441

02:38:20,950 --> 02:38:18,720

really close friends

4442

02:38:22,630 --> 02:38:20,960

as well as being father-son

4443

02:38:24,790 --> 02:38:22,640

i'm talking to my dad

4444

02:38:25,750 --> 02:38:24,800

and i look up and in the southeastern

4445

02:38:27,110 --> 02:38:25,760

sky

4446

02:38:28,950 --> 02:38:27,120

i see this

4447

02:38:30,630 --> 02:38:28,960

flashing light at first

4448

02:38:31,990 --> 02:38:30,640

for about the first five minutes i'd see

4449

02:38:33,429 --> 02:38:32,000

the flash

4450

02:38:35,670 --> 02:38:33,439

and and i

4451
02:38:37,190 --> 02:38:35,680
keep looking for it and i'd see it again

4452
02:38:38,790 --> 02:38:37,200
and i was trying to center on it i

4453
02:38:39,830 --> 02:38:38,800
couldn't figure out exactly where i was

4454
02:38:42,230 --> 02:38:39,840
seeing it

4455
02:38:44,389 --> 02:38:42,240
so cutting to the chase this was a

4456
02:38:46,550 --> 02:38:44,399
strobing light

4457
02:38:47,590 --> 02:38:46,560
that flashed

4458
02:38:49,590 --> 02:38:47,600
for

4459
02:38:52,469 --> 02:38:49,600
45 minutes

4460
02:38:54,309 --> 02:38:52,479
every 9.2 seconds

4461
02:38:56,870 --> 02:38:54,319
in the same spot

4462
02:38:59,990 --> 02:38:56,880
i came in i have a really nice telescope

4463
02:39:01,510 --> 02:39:00,000

my family got me 10 years ago for

4464

02:39:03,830 --> 02:39:01,520

christmas

4465

02:39:06,230 --> 02:39:03,840

i got the telescope out

4466

02:39:10,469 --> 02:39:06,240

i turned the laser on

4467

02:39:12,790 --> 02:39:10,479

i sighted this object i kept timing it i

4468

02:39:14,790 --> 02:39:12,800

timed it ten times took the average and

4469

02:39:17,030 --> 02:39:14,800

it was like every nine point

4470

02:39:19,190 --> 02:39:17,040

nine point two seconds

4471

02:39:22,389 --> 02:39:19,200

it would flash

4472

02:39:28,230 --> 02:39:22,399

and it would um as as bright as a strobe

4473

02:39:33,990 --> 02:39:30,950

it was white and it would flash on

4474

02:39:36,630 --> 02:39:34,000

quickly and then slowly fade out

4475

02:39:39,830 --> 02:39:36,640

9.2 seconds later the same thing and

4476

02:39:41,910 --> 02:39:39,840

this went on for 45 minutes

4477

02:39:45,510 --> 02:39:41,920

and before you say it was a helicopter

4478

02:39:48,710 --> 02:39:45,520

or a balloon or an aircraft

4479

02:39:51,030 --> 02:39:48,720

if i take this telescope out and i sight

4480

02:39:54,710 --> 02:39:51,040

the moon

4481

02:39:57,110 --> 02:39:54,720

a jupiter saturn any any any planet

4482

02:39:59,910 --> 02:39:57,120

whatever any star

4483

02:40:01,590 --> 02:39:59,920

it's not motorized i have to physically

4484

02:40:04,070 --> 02:40:01,600

after a few minutes

4485

02:40:05,510 --> 02:40:04,080

i have to take it with my hands and

4486

02:40:08,389 --> 02:40:05,520

adjust it

4487

02:40:10,230 --> 02:40:08,399

okay or that whatever's in the view

4488

02:40:12,309 --> 02:40:10,240

is going to move out of the view because

4489

02:40:14,389 --> 02:40:12,319
of the rotation of the earth okay i

4490

02:40:17,030 --> 02:40:14,399
don't have a tracker on it so it's not

4491

02:40:18,710 --> 02:40:17,040
an electronic tracking telescope

4492

02:40:20,630 --> 02:40:18,720
this

4493

02:40:23,670 --> 02:40:20,640
light

4494

02:40:25,670 --> 02:40:23,680
i never moved the telescope

4495

02:40:27,590 --> 02:40:25,680
for 45 minutes

4496

02:40:29,990 --> 02:40:27,600
it stayed centered

4497

02:40:32,630 --> 02:40:30,000
i couldn't tell what it was it's not a

4498

02:40:34,469 --> 02:40:32,640
satellite if it was a geostationary if

4499

02:40:37,030 --> 02:40:34,479
it's a satellite it's got to be moving

4500

02:40:38,389 --> 02:40:37,040
at about 18 000 miles per hour

4501
02:40:40,870 --> 02:40:38,399
and if you've ever looked up and seen a

4502
02:40:42,550 --> 02:40:40,880
satellite or the iss you know it's going

4503
02:40:45,030 --> 02:40:42,560
over a pretty good clip

4504
02:40:46,790 --> 02:40:45,040
this thing never moved i never adjusted

4505
02:40:49,590 --> 02:40:46,800
the telescope

4506
02:40:52,070 --> 02:40:49,600
i have no idea what it was i've googled

4507
02:40:53,110 --> 02:40:52,080
it i've looked on reddit i've asked

4508
02:40:56,150 --> 02:40:53,120
people

4509
02:40:58,550 --> 02:40:56,160
i have an aerospace background

4510
02:41:00,630 --> 02:40:58,560
no idea

4511
02:41:02,630 --> 02:41:00,640
it wasn't a satellite was a helicopter

4512
02:41:03,910 --> 02:41:02,640
it wasn't an airplane wasn't a balloon

4513
02:41:05,190 --> 02:41:03,920

it was a balloon it would have drifted

4514

02:41:07,830 --> 02:41:05,200

away

4515

02:41:10,950 --> 02:41:07,840

with the prevailing winds aloft

4516

02:41:12,630 --> 02:41:10,960

whatever it was was uh if it had a motor

4517

02:41:14,630 --> 02:41:12,640

it was high enough that

4518

02:41:16,469 --> 02:41:14,640

you couldn't hear it

4519

02:41:18,389 --> 02:41:16,479

um

4520

02:41:20,870 --> 02:41:18,399

and it was able to stay

4521

02:41:24,150 --> 02:41:20,880

precisely pinpointed

4522

02:41:26,309 --> 02:41:24,160

for at least 45 minutes

4523

02:41:27,910 --> 02:41:26,319

and i go out there and look up for that

4524

02:41:31,030 --> 02:41:27,920

a lot trying to find it again i don't

4525

02:41:32,630 --> 02:41:31,040

know what it was

4526
02:41:33,990 --> 02:41:32,640
next question thank you for sharing that

4527
02:41:35,910 --> 02:41:34,000
michael um

4528
02:41:38,070 --> 02:41:35,920
from kelly

4529
02:41:40,790 --> 02:41:38,080
why are we scared to talk about the woo

4530
02:41:43,110 --> 02:41:40,800
part of the phenomenon um i think for me

4531
02:41:44,870 --> 02:41:43,120
i'm obviously not um

4532
02:41:46,870 --> 02:41:44,880
but i think some people think it's gonna

4533
02:41:49,830 --> 02:41:46,880
chase away newbies or

4534
02:41:51,429 --> 02:41:49,840
or congressional members or whatever um

4535
02:41:52,950 --> 02:41:51,439
i mean one of the most disappointing

4536
02:41:54,230 --> 02:41:52,960
things i've seen in the past few weeks

4537
02:41:56,389 --> 02:41:54,240
as i watched an interview with ross

4538
02:41:58,389 --> 02:41:56,399

coltart on the theory of everything and

4539

02:42:00,150 --> 02:41:58,399

ross it's a great interview

4540

02:42:02,469 --> 02:42:00,160

uh both sides

4541

02:42:04,150 --> 02:42:02,479

and ross said that he's hesitant now to

4542

02:42:05,750 --> 02:42:04,160

say certain things on social media

4543

02:42:07,590 --> 02:42:05,760

because people are coming at him hard

4544

02:42:09,750 --> 02:42:07,600

and it's like are you kidding me people

4545

02:42:11,510 --> 02:42:09,760

on social media are coming at him hard

4546

02:42:13,269 --> 02:42:11,520

because he's saying what people are

4547

02:42:14,870 --> 02:42:13,279

telling him because ross is like i'm not

4548

02:42:17,750 --> 02:42:14,880

saying i believe this i'm telling you

4549

02:42:19,269 --> 02:42:17,760

what my sources say and now he's like

4550

02:42:21,510 --> 02:42:19,279

maybe i shouldn't even say that i'm like

4551

02:42:23,349 --> 02:42:21,520

no keep saying it we know it's not a

4552

02:42:24,870 --> 02:42:23,359

it's not a truth it's not a you know

4553

02:42:26,550 --> 02:42:24,880

it's not a given you're telling us what

4554

02:42:28,389 --> 02:42:26,560

you were told uh that's really

4555

02:42:31,110 --> 02:42:28,399

disappointing as far as the woo i got

4556

02:42:33,110 --> 02:42:31,120

into the woo back in 96 my first

4557

02:42:34,710 --> 02:42:33,120

you know when i first got into so it was

4558

02:42:36,550 --> 02:42:34,720

extreme woo

4559

02:42:37,429 --> 02:42:36,560

and then i backed off on it

4560

02:42:38,790 --> 02:42:37,439

um

4561

02:42:40,469 --> 02:42:38,800

and now i'm starting to go more in that

4562

02:42:42,950 --> 02:42:40,479

direction i'm still careful but as far

4563

02:42:44,630 --> 02:42:42,960

as talking about i don't i don't care uh

4564

02:42:45,670 --> 02:42:44,640

my my first wife

4565

02:42:49,990 --> 02:42:45,680

she

4566

02:42:52,070 --> 02:42:50,000

only tell me real quick we had one

4567

02:42:53,670 --> 02:42:52,080

experience which

4568

02:42:55,910 --> 02:42:53,680

you know we were in some we went to some

4569

02:42:58,710 --> 02:42:55,920

lecture in somebody's house and she says

4570

02:43:01,429 --> 02:42:58,720

she pulls me aside and she goes

4571

02:43:03,110 --> 02:43:01,439

i i think this lady has a as a spirit

4572

02:43:06,070 --> 02:43:03,120

guide and her spirit guide is a native

4573

02:43:07,670 --> 02:43:06,080

american and he's like ridiculously tall

4574

02:43:09,349 --> 02:43:07,680

and she's whispering this to me she's

4575

02:43:11,910 --> 02:43:09,359

like she's not going to tell anybody

4576
02:43:13,670 --> 02:43:11,920
else even in even a friendly environment

4577
02:43:15,349 --> 02:43:13,680
like that it was something metaphysical

4578
02:43:17,750 --> 02:43:15,359
she goes the thing comes up to the

4579
02:43:19,429 --> 02:43:17,760
ceiling it's that tall

4580
02:43:21,349 --> 02:43:19,439
so five minutes later the owner of the

4581
02:43:23,510 --> 02:43:21,359
house is talking to us she had not

4582
02:43:24,870 --> 02:43:23,520
spoken to the owner of the house and

4583
02:43:27,030 --> 02:43:24,880
the owner of the house says yeah my

4584
02:43:29,349 --> 02:43:27,040
guide's here uh one of them is a really

4585
02:43:30,870 --> 02:43:29,359
tall native american so it's like

4586
02:43:33,990 --> 02:43:30,880
that's kind of feedback that doesn't

4587
02:43:36,790 --> 02:43:34,000
prove anything um but would we tell that

4588
02:43:38,710 --> 02:43:36,800

story any of her stories outside of that

4589

02:43:40,389 --> 02:43:38,720

outside of that situation even even in a

4590

02:43:42,630 --> 02:43:40,399

situation that was metaphysical in

4591

02:43:45,349 --> 02:43:42,640

nature it was she was hesitant to talk

4592

02:43:47,269 --> 02:43:45,359

about it um

4593

02:43:48,790 --> 02:43:47,279

my one of my favorite stories it's even

4594

02:43:51,429 --> 02:43:48,800

another one that's believable we're in a

4595

02:43:53,670 --> 02:43:51,439

church with her we're sitting next to

4596

02:43:55,190 --> 02:43:53,680

her uh she would see things her entire

4597

02:43:57,190 --> 02:43:55,200

life she's the one that saw the man in

4598

02:43:58,710 --> 02:43:57,200

black at her foot of her bed when she

4599

02:44:00,710 --> 02:43:58,720

was a child every day when she was

4600

02:44:01,830 --> 02:44:00,720

younger i look over at her and we're in

4601
02:44:04,150 --> 02:44:01,840
this church

4602
02:44:06,389 --> 02:44:04,160
um she starts crying she has this fear

4603
02:44:07,110 --> 02:44:06,399
look on her face and she starts crying

4604
02:44:08,389 --> 02:44:07,120
and

4605
02:44:10,070 --> 02:44:08,399
i don't know what's wrong with her but

4606
02:44:12,230 --> 02:44:10,080
after everything was over i said what

4607
02:44:13,349 --> 02:44:12,240
what happened she's like

4608
02:44:15,190 --> 02:44:13,359
she goes

4609
02:44:16,710 --> 02:44:15,200
when the preachers the preacher and this

4610
02:44:18,630 --> 02:44:16,720
was not a church we had gone to ever

4611
02:44:21,590 --> 02:44:18,640
before neither one of us were big

4612
02:44:23,990 --> 02:44:21,600
churchgoers um

4613
02:44:26,630 --> 02:44:24,000

and she goes the minister started giving

4614

02:44:28,870 --> 02:44:26,640

this speech about pushing for money the

4615

02:44:30,790 --> 02:44:28,880

weekly tithing and he was getting very

4616

02:44:34,469 --> 02:44:30,800

animated and all sudden she saw this

4617

02:44:36,150 --> 02:44:34,479

really nasty looking being on the altar

4618

02:44:37,670 --> 02:44:36,160

telepathically communicating with her

4619

02:44:39,269 --> 02:44:37,680

saying i know you can see me and there's

4620

02:44:40,870 --> 02:44:39,279

absolutely nothing you could do about it

4621

02:44:42,469 --> 02:44:40,880

and it started guiding it started

4622

02:44:45,349 --> 02:44:42,479

gliding towards her

4623

02:44:47,830 --> 02:44:45,359

and that's when she started crying um

4624

02:44:49,590 --> 02:44:47,840

can't prove it it's total woo

4625

02:44:51,269 --> 02:44:49,600

i have no problem sharing it she would

4626

02:44:53,269 --> 02:44:51,279

never share it um

4627

02:44:55,349 --> 02:44:53,279

she might share it now but back then

4628

02:44:57,349 --> 02:44:55,359

she worked for as a legislative aide to

4629

02:44:58,830 --> 02:44:57,359

a city council person so

4630

02:45:01,030 --> 02:44:58,840

her credibility was

4631

02:45:04,550 --> 02:45:01,040

important um what do you think about

4632

02:45:07,590 --> 02:45:04,560

sharing will why are people hesitant

4633

02:45:09,349 --> 02:45:07,600

well i can only speak for myself uh

4634

02:45:11,030 --> 02:45:09,359

i'm pretty hesitant about it because i

4635

02:45:11,990 --> 02:45:11,040

don't have anything

4636

02:45:14,309 --> 02:45:12,000

other than

4637

02:45:17,190 --> 02:45:14,319

volumes of

4638

02:45:19,349 --> 02:45:17,200

documentation reams of

4639

02:45:21,110 --> 02:45:19,359

claims and reports that we can all go

4640

02:45:23,910 --> 02:45:21,120

and access

4641

02:45:25,429 --> 02:45:23,920

that just uh i think to look at that

4642

02:45:26,830 --> 02:45:25,439

as you know i've said it many times i

4643

02:45:30,870 --> 02:45:26,840

look at the total

4644

02:45:33,910 --> 02:45:30,880

weight of the available information

4645

02:45:36,630 --> 02:45:33,920

and there's just so much

4646

02:45:41,510 --> 02:45:36,640

information out there that is all so

4647

02:45:43,349 --> 02:45:41,520

similar in many respects that points to

4648

02:45:44,950 --> 02:45:43,359

whether it's nuts and bolts or some of

4649

02:45:46,469 --> 02:45:44,960

the more paranormal

4650

02:45:48,710 --> 02:45:46,479

stuff that's going

4651
02:45:53,750 --> 02:45:48,720
supposedly going on

4652
02:45:58,389 --> 02:45:55,429
everything that

4653
02:46:01,830 --> 02:45:58,399
i'm so backgrounded in

4654
02:46:05,990 --> 02:46:03,110
scientific

4655
02:46:09,670 --> 02:46:06,000
and basically data analysis

4656
02:46:10,710 --> 02:46:09,680
that is used to inform a decision

4657
02:46:12,710 --> 02:46:10,720
to take

4658
02:46:15,269 --> 02:46:12,720
whatever course of action

4659
02:46:17,030 --> 02:46:15,279
so you have to have this trail

4660
02:46:18,230 --> 02:46:17,040
in in the work that i've done and

4661
02:46:20,790 --> 02:46:18,240
currently do

4662
02:46:22,309 --> 02:46:20,800
that leads to your next action or your

4663
02:46:25,110 --> 02:46:22,319

next decision and so you have to have

4664

02:46:28,550 --> 02:46:25,120
information to back it up and i

4665

02:46:29,990 --> 02:46:28,560
don't feel on firm ground

4666

02:46:31,990 --> 02:46:30,000
when i'm talking about this kind of

4667

02:46:34,150 --> 02:46:32,000
stuff because um

4668

02:46:37,349 --> 02:46:34,160
hey i'm it's not my

4669

02:46:39,670 --> 02:46:37,359
area of expertise i don't spend

4670

02:46:41,429 --> 02:46:39,680
as much time looking into it am i

4671

02:46:44,950 --> 02:46:41,439
fascinated by it yeah

4672

02:46:47,110 --> 02:46:44,960
but it's still um

4673

02:46:49,830 --> 02:46:47,120
is it i don't know that i look at it as

4674

02:46:51,910 --> 02:46:49,840
a risk it's just that

4675

02:46:53,910 --> 02:46:51,920
i don't have as much to substantiate

4676

02:46:54,950 --> 02:46:53,920

whatever i might say

4677

02:46:56,870 --> 02:46:54,960

um

4678

02:46:59,269 --> 02:46:56,880

and i'm not comfortable i'm not used to

4679

02:47:01,190 --> 02:46:59,279

that it's i'm kind of out of my element

4680

02:47:03,750 --> 02:47:01,200

it makes me uncomfortable

4681

02:47:04,790 --> 02:47:03,760

do i am i open-minded enough to accept

4682

02:47:08,309 --> 02:47:04,800

that it's

4683

02:47:10,710 --> 02:47:08,319

going on or possibly going on sure

4684

02:47:12,630 --> 02:47:10,720

until you know show me then show me

4685

02:47:14,469 --> 02:47:12,640

proof that it is or show me proof that

4686

02:47:15,750 --> 02:47:14,479

it's not it's it's the way i kind of

4687

02:47:21,830 --> 02:47:15,760

look at it

4688

02:47:23,670 --> 02:47:21,840

one of the things i

4689

02:47:26,950 --> 02:47:23,680

one of the rare things i think i'm good

4690

02:47:28,630 --> 02:47:26,960

at is reading a room

4691

02:47:31,349 --> 02:47:28,640

whether or not i can talk about this

4692

02:47:33,590 --> 02:47:31,359

stuff and how far um

4693

02:47:35,910 --> 02:47:33,600

when i worked uh when i worked on uber i

4694

02:47:37,750 --> 02:47:35,920

drove uber for two years for a month two

4695

02:47:40,070 --> 02:47:37,760

years ago i did it for a month

4696

02:47:41,670 --> 02:47:40,080

and

4697

02:47:43,030 --> 02:47:41,680

i had some great conversations with

4698

02:47:44,870 --> 02:47:43,040

people in the car you would not believe

4699

02:47:47,510 --> 02:47:44,880

some of the stories and it was usually

4700

02:47:49,269 --> 02:47:47,520

the dr the rides were like 15 minutes

4701
02:47:51,750 --> 02:47:49,279
anywhere from 15 minutes 10 minutes to

4702
02:47:53,910 --> 02:47:51,760
45 minutes i remember having one car was

4703
02:47:55,590 --> 02:47:53,920
multiple pickups had like one person in

4704
02:47:57,910 --> 02:47:55,600
the passenger seat three people in the

4705
02:48:00,870 --> 02:47:57,920
back an entire conversation it was all

4706
02:48:06,389 --> 02:48:00,880
different people military older woman

4707
02:48:08,230 --> 02:48:06,399
um and it was all ufos it was great and

4708
02:48:10,630 --> 02:48:08,240
we need to cut this off now you need to

4709
02:48:11,990 --> 02:48:10,640
eat or i need to eat

4710
02:48:14,150 --> 02:48:12,000
we've been going for 2 hours and 48

4711
02:48:15,590 --> 02:48:14,160
minutes and i appreciate all the

4712
02:48:17,750 --> 02:48:15,600
questions and especially you michael for

4713
02:48:19,750 --> 02:48:17,760

staying with me this long uh we'll do it

4714

02:48:22,309 --> 02:48:19,760

again

4715

02:48:23,750 --> 02:48:22,319

uh lucky to have you and uh

4716

02:48:25,990 --> 02:48:23,760

we'll do this again

4717

02:48:27,429 --> 02:48:26,000

yeah let's do it again and uh thanks

4718

02:48:28,950 --> 02:48:27,439

thank you for being here and i will talk

4719

02:48:30,469 --> 02:48:28,960

to you soon

4720

02:48:32,230 --> 02:48:30,479

all right see you later joe see you

4721

02:48:36,550 --> 02:48:32,240

everyone

4722

02:48:40,469 --> 02:48:39,110

so that was good um i still need to go

4723

02:48:42,550 --> 02:48:40,479

through

4724

02:48:44,469 --> 02:48:42,560

skinwalkers at the pentagon oh somebody

4725

02:48:46,070 --> 02:48:44,479

came up with uh i make jokes about the

4726

02:48:48,710 --> 02:48:46,080

cover i don't care about the cover but

4727

02:48:50,389 --> 02:48:48,720

somebody did come up with a cool cover

4728

02:48:52,550 --> 02:48:50,399

that's

4729

02:48:53,990 --> 02:48:52,560

that really caught my eye and i realized

4730

02:48:56,309 --> 02:48:54,000

some people

4731

02:48:58,630 --> 02:48:56,319

do buy books on covers

4732

02:49:00,230 --> 02:48:58,640

but you know remember they were

4733

02:49:01,990 --> 02:49:00,240

they're trying to keep this on the down

4734

02:49:03,990 --> 02:49:02,000

low so

4735

02:49:07,110 --> 02:49:04,000

it probably limited who they could reach

4736

02:49:11,190 --> 02:49:07,120

out to as far as coming up with a cover

4737

02:49:15,590 --> 02:49:12,630

which you can't see because of the

4738

02:49:21,910 --> 02:49:15,600

hearts at least on my screen

4739

02:49:24,710 --> 02:49:23,429

nice cover

4740

02:49:26,469 --> 02:49:24,720

like i said i would put that on the

4741

02:49:27,910 --> 02:49:26,479

t-shirt only because i mean

4742

02:49:29,269 --> 02:49:27,920

i want to get my own t-shirts not

4743

02:49:30,469 --> 02:49:29,279

because i want to sell t-shirts and make

4744

02:49:32,790 --> 02:49:30,479

a lot of money but i want to get

4745

02:49:34,710 --> 02:49:32,800

t-shirts nice t-shirts that relate to

4746

02:49:36,230 --> 02:49:34,720

the phenomenons that that'll force

4747

02:49:38,150 --> 02:49:36,240

people to say oh what's your t-shirt

4748

02:49:39,670 --> 02:49:38,160

about because i do like talking to new

4749

02:49:40,950 --> 02:49:39,680

people who have never heard about this

4750

02:49:42,230 --> 02:49:40,960

stuff before it's like one of my

4751
02:49:45,190 --> 02:49:42,240
favorite things and i have not done that

4752
02:49:47,030 --> 02:49:45,200
in a while i have my skinwalker

4753
02:49:48,870 --> 02:49:47,040
hunt for the skin marker t-shirt on

4754
02:49:52,389 --> 02:49:48,880
right now that

4755
02:49:54,070 --> 02:49:52,399
matt adams gave me at the um

4756
02:49:55,910 --> 02:49:54,080
hunt for the skinwalker premiere that

4757
02:49:58,710 --> 02:49:55,920
was in vegas that's when i first met lu

4758
02:50:01,510 --> 02:49:58,720
elizondo and came across as a little fan

4759
02:50:03,990 --> 02:50:01,520
fanboy hello mr elizondo nice to meet

4760
02:50:06,389 --> 02:50:04,000
you he's like yeah my wife's here i

4761
02:50:09,910 --> 02:50:06,399
i gotta go

4762
02:50:13,910 --> 02:50:11,670
i think i am gonna go and call it a

4763
02:50:18,630 --> 02:50:13,920

night thank you everybody for being here

4764

02:50:21,670 --> 02:50:20,230

i still need to do more on this book

4765

02:50:23,670 --> 02:50:21,680

there's so much in the book there's so

4766

02:50:25,190 --> 02:50:23,680

many details i can't get to and i'll put

4767

02:50:25,990 --> 02:50:25,200

up the links for those two books sounds

4768

02:50:27,429 --> 02:50:26,000

like

4769

02:50:28,710 --> 02:50:27,439

unconventional flying sausage is a

4770

02:50:30,790 --> 02:50:28,720

little technical that's why i'm glad

4771

02:50:33,030 --> 02:50:30,800

he's writing a review but the other one

4772

02:50:35,990 --> 02:50:33,040

i do have i forget the name of it but

4773

02:50:38,389 --> 02:50:36,000

i'll link to it in the shell show notes

4774

02:50:40,710 --> 02:50:38,399

yeah guys thank you thank you again